

STATE OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
For the Year 1942

BRIGADIER GENERAL AMES T. BROWN
The Adjutant General



ALBANY
WILLIAMS PRESS, INC.
1943

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Adjutant-General, The, Report of.....	5
Changes in Organizations.....	6
Decorations Awarded	42
Duty in Aid of Civil Authority.....	8
Equipment and Supply.....	14
Financial Statement	8
Grounds and Structures.....	31
Histories, Military and Naval, Casual Officers, 1942.....	65
Pensions and Claims.....	38
Personnel	7-42
Reports of—	
The Adjutant-General	5
Commanding General, New York Guard.....	47
Commanding Officer, Naval Militia.....	63
Strength Tables	43
Veterans' Relief	38



REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

December 31, 1942.

The Governor of the State of New York, Albany, N. Y.

SIR:—Pursuant to Section 17 of the Military Law and the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 78 of the Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, report for the year ending December 31, 1942, is submitted.

The past year has been one of great activity due to the war against the Axis powers and the New York National Guard which was completely inducted into the active service of the United States between the dates September 16, 1940 and March 10, 1941 continues in service. The New York Guard, which took its place, continues to improve after intensive training including ten days of field training at Camp Smith, New York, for all units last summer. Eighteen new units were added to the New York Guard since my last report. These comprise an additional company of the 6th Regiment, designated "D" with station at Rome, New York, two additional companies of the 74th Regiment, one at Dunkirk, New York, designated Company H, the other with station at Niagara Falls, New York, and designated Company M. The defense of the Long Island shore line was increased through the organization of two separate battalions of infantry in Suffolk and Nassau Counties with units stationed as follows: Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 1st Separate Battalion, and Company D, at Bay Shore and Companies A, B, and C, 1st Separate Battalion, at Freeport, Farmingdale and Patchogue, respectively. The Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Separate Battalion, are stationed at Riverhead as is also Company A, that battalion, while Companies B, C and D are stationed at Quogue, Southampton and Southold, respectively. All of these units have been mustered-in with the exception of Company B, 2nd Separate Battalion and are performing weekly drills at improvised armories such as school auditoriums, vacant stores, barns, etc., without expense to the State of New York, except for the military allowance authorized by Section 216 of the Military Law. In accordance with popular demand and to give the negro equitable representation in the State military establishment, a new battalion of negro troops has been authorized with station at 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, New York. This armory was formerly occupied by Company L, 5th Regiment, which was transferred to the armory at 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, thereby grouping all of the third battalion of that regiment at that address. The new negro battalion in Brooklyn has been designated the 3rd Separate Batta-

lion, New York Guard, and the Honorable Myles A. Paige was commissioned Major of Infantry and appointed Commanding Officer on December 2, 1942. No units have been mustered-in to date.

Consistent with the policy of the State to cooperate in every way possible with the War Department in the war effort, the New York State Arsenal at 64th Street and 2nd Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, has been transferred to the United States Army for use during the emergency and the State Arsenal moved to the armory at 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. This effective December 15, 1942. The 3rd Battalion of the 13th Regiment formerly stationed at 355 Marcy Avenue was transferred to 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, thereby placing all of the units of the 13th Regiment in one armory. This policy of cooperation also extends to many types of administrative matters the greatest volume of which is represented in requests for certificates of service from present and former members of the New York National Guard and Naval Militia now in active United States service. More than ten thousand such certificates have been supplied during the past year. The demand was emphasized after Congress amended pay provisions for the United States Army to provide longevity pay for enlisted men.

Changes in organization.—Changes in New York Guard organizations were as follows:

Published in General Orders Number and Date	Organizations affected	Nature of change
1942		
5 — Feb. 21st	6th Regiment.....	Company D organized with station at Rome, New York.
8 — Mar. 23rd	13th Regiment.....	Relieved from 2nd Brigade and assigned to 5th Brigade.
	22nd Regiment.....	Relieved from 1st Brigade and assigned to 2nd Brigade.
13 — May 27th	1st Separate Battalion.	Organized with Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment and Company D at Bay Shore, N. Y., Company A at Freeport, Company B at Farmingdale and Company C at Patchogue.
	2nd Separate Battalion.	Organized with Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment and Company A at Riverhead, Company B at Quoque, Company C at Southampton and Company D at Greenport.
16 — July 21st	1st and 2nd Separate Battalions.....	Assigned to 5th Brigade.
17 — Aug 11th	74th Regiment.....	Company H organized with station at Dunkirk and Company M at Niagara Falls.
18 — Oct. 22nd	5th Regiment.....	Company L transferred from 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, to armory at 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
	3rd Separate Battalion.	Organized with all units at armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Published in General Orders Number and Date	Organizations affected	Nature of change
19 — Nov. 12th	13th Regiment.....	3rd Battalion transferred from 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn to 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
20 — Dec. 1st	6th Regiment.....	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 1st Battalion transferred from armory at Steuben Park, Utica to armory at Parkway East, Utica, N. Y.
	State Arsenal.....	Transferred from 64th Street and 2nd Avenue, Brooklyn to 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
21 — Dec. 22nd	12th Regiment.....	Company L transferred from 56 West 66th Street, New York to armory at 120 West 62nd Street, New York, N. Y.

Personnel matters.—The requirement of the War Department that this office maintain records of National Guard personnel released from active United States service continues, although on December 31, 1942, most of such personnel who had not been reordered to active United States service were honorably discharged and ordered to register with their respective Selective Service Local Boards. Commissioned personnel released from active United States service and transferred to the State Detachment, New York National Guard, consists, on this date, of seven officers. Pending termination of the War they will remain in that status subject to recall to active United States service. These officers plus the three deferred officers of the Inactive New York National Guard filling "key" positions in my office are the only Federally recognized National Guard officers not in active United States service. The three referred to are Colonels Frederick A. Thiessen, A.G.D., and Henry E. Suavet, Q.M.C., Assistant Adjutants General, and Lt. Colonel C. Pemberton Lenart, A.G.D., Director of the Personnel Bureau.

Changes in personnel of office.—During the year the following changes have taken place in the officer personnel of this office: On July 9, 1942, Captain James J. Cooke, A.G.D., Inactive New York National Guard, was ordered to active United States service. Captain Cooke was an assistant to the Director of the Finance Bureau. On July 20, 1942, Major John A. Coffey, A.G.D., Inactive New York National Guard, was likewise ordered to active United States service. He was subsequently found physically disqualified, however, and reported back to resume his position as Director of the Bureau of Grounds and Structures on September 27, 1942. On August 20, 1942, Major Leo Heyman, Finance Department, Reserve List, accepted an appointment as Captain, Finance Department, Army of the United States. Colonel C. B. Degenaar, Infantry, resumed his duties as Director of the Bureau of Veterans & Soldiers Affairs upon being relieved from active United States service September 13, 1942, for physical disability.

United States Military Academy.—Due to the induction of the New York National Guard into United States service no competitive examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy was conducted during the year 1942.

Duty in aid of civil authority.—On July 19, 1942, it was necessary to order Company I, 74th Regiment, New York Guard, to full time duty in aid of civil authority at Olean, New York, during flood emergency. Two (2) officers and fifty-one (51) enlisted men responded. They were released from duty July 21, 1942.

Hines Attendance Trophy.—No contest due to the New York National Guard being in United States service.

Strength.—The strength of the New York Guard on this date is sixteen thousand three hundred forty-two (16,342), including all ranks. A detailed report of strength is included under the report of the activities of the Personnel Bureau.

Turnover of personnel.—The turnover of personnel of the New York Guard continues at a high rate largely due to entrance of both officers and enlisted men into the armed forces of the United States; through the "Guard" interfering with business or educational activities and the dropping of enlisted men for failure to attend drills. Of 16,057 enlisted men separated from the service for all purposes during 1942, 6,138 or 39% were to enter the armed forces of the United States; 4,613 or 29% gave business or educational excuses as the cause of their requests for separation and 2,853 or 17% were dropped because of failure to attend armory drills. The remaining 15% were discharged because of change of residence or other reasons not mentioned heretofore. Of the commissioned personnel 518 officers were separated from the New York Guard during 1942. As an officer, in resigning, is not obliged to state his reason for so doing, it cannot be officially stated how many of these resigned for the purpose of accepting appointments in the armed forces of the United States. However, information gathered from other reliable sources indicate a large percentage withdrew from the New York Guard for that purpose. To fill the vacancies created thereby and other existing vacancies in the New York Guard, 1,582 military commissions were issued in 1942 as against 649 in 1941.

Bureau reports.—For convenience in reference the remainder of this report is presented in sections dealing with the activities of the various bureaus of the division:

Finance Bureau

Following is a statement of financial operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1942, including State appropriations for the general expenses of the military and naval establishment, expenses for armory maintenance and Federal funds allocated and expended during the same period:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — JULY 1, 1941 — JUNE 30, 1942

	Appropriation available July 1, 1941	Balance June 30, 1941	Total appropriation available July 1, 1941	Expenditures July 1, 1941 — June 30, 1942	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1942
<i>Personal Service:</i>							
Adjutant General	\$109,400 00	\$14,484 31	\$123,884 31	\$92,312 10	\$14,484 31	\$106,796 41	\$17,087 90
Guilderland Rifle Range	1,500 00	621 36	2,121 36	286 53	621 36	907 89	1,213 47
State Arsenal, New York City	95,990 00	8,337 13	104,327 13	90,767 64	8,337 13	99,104 77	5,222 36
New York Guard Headquarters	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00	34,509 29	.....	34,509 29	490 71
Naval Militia	14,750 00	4,879 29	19,629 29	9,357 08	4,549 69	13,906 77	5,722 52
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill	15,355 00	1,204 08	16,559 08	15,235 00	1,204 08	16,439 08	120 00
Military Record Fund	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	.....
New York State National Guard	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....
National Guard Headquarters	25,910 00	34,708 38	60,618 38	4,302 60	34,708 38	39,010 98	21,607 40
Total — Personal Service	\$349,105 00	\$64,234 55	\$413,339 55	\$297,970 24	\$63,904 95	\$361,875 19	\$51,464 36
<i>Maintenance and Operation:</i>							
Adjutant General	\$17,500 00	\$865 39	\$18,365 39	\$16,269 05	\$266 72	\$16,535 77	\$1,829 62
Guilderland Rifle Range	1,175 00	106 10	1,281 10	635 69	645 41	1,281 10	.....
State Arsenal, New York City	15,100 00	469 81	15,569 81	14,907 65	369 65	15,277 30	292 51
New York State National Guard	137,000 00	9,104 09	146,104 09	6,805 21	7,254 23	14,059 44	132,044 63
National Guard Headquarters	4,090 00	4,158 91	8,248 91	644 95	3,948 59	4,593 54	3,655 37
Naval Militia	15,205 00	6,589 28	21,794 28	1,667 83	6,003 59	7,671 42	14,122 86
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill	1,645 00	675 70	2,320 70	1,678 68	573 59	2,252 27	68 43
The Adjutant General (Protection of Armories) .....	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	249,883 64	.....	249,883 64	116 36
The Adjutant General (In addition to amount appropriated by Chap. 125-40-1) .....	.....	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,410 23	.....	3,410 23	89 77
New York Guard:							
(Med. Surg. Lab. Supplies and Expense)	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	1,089 65	.....	1,089 65	4,910 35
(Services and Expenses for Headquarters)	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	46,138 54	.....	46,138 54	3,861 46
(M and O incl. Pers. Serv. and Allow. to Headquarters) .....	.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	147,992 51	.....	147,992 51	2,007 49
(Allowance to Headquarters) .....	.....	10,800 00	10,800 00	10,800 00	.....	10,800 00	.....
(Allowance to Officers and Organizations) .....	.....	62,100 00	62,100 00	62,100 00	.....	62,100 00	.....
(Expenses — Training Off. and Enl. Men incl. Pers. Serv.) .....	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	876 44	.....	876 44	24,123 56
(Serv. and Exp. incl. Pay and Sub. Off. and Enl. Men ordered to Active duty for protection of Pers. and Prop.) .....	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
State Arsenal, New York City (Liabilities incurred prior to 6/30/40) .....	.....	592 14	592 14	592 14	.....	592 14	.....

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — JULY 1, 1941 — JUNE 30, 1942 (Continued)

	Appropriation available July 1, 1941	Balance June 30, 1941	Total appropriation available July 1, 1941	Expenditures July 1, 1941 — June 30, 1942	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1942
<i>Maintenance and Operation — Continued:</i>							
New York State National Guard:							
(Liabilities incurred prior to 7/1/38)		\$35 25	\$35 25	\$35 25		\$35 25	
(Pensions in addition to amt. appropriated by Chapter 125-40-1)		4,000 00	4,000 00	3,368 37		3,368 37	\$631 63
(Expenses, training Off. and Enl. Men incl. Personal Service)		10,000 00	10,000 00				10,000 00
Naval Militia (Exchange of (1) Automobile)		1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00		1,200 00	
Naval Militia (Liabilities incurred prior to 7/1/39)		83 56	83 56	83 56		83 56	
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Upkeep)		7,773 39	7,773 39	7,100 63	\$138 04	7,238 67	534 72
The Adjutant General (M & O including Pers. Serv. for Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, Reappropriation)		10,152 94	10,152 94				10,152 94
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Expenses of M & O including Personal Service)		16,930 11	16,930 11	157 46		157 46	16,772 65
Total — Maintenance and Operation	\$191,715 00	\$655,136 67	\$846,851 67	\$577,437 48	\$19,199 82	\$596,637 30	\$250,214 37

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — JULY 1 1941 — JUNE 30, 1942 (Continued)

RECAPITULATION

	Appropriation available July 1, 1941	Balance June 30, 1941	Total appropriation available July 1, 1941	Expenditures July 1, 1941 — June 30, 1942	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1942
<i>Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation:</i>							
Adjutant General	\$126,900 00	\$15,349 70	\$142,249 70	\$108,581 15	\$14,751 03	\$123,332 18	\$18,917 52
Guilderland Rifle Range	2,875 00	727 46	3,402 46	922 22	1,266 77	2,188 99	1,213 47
State Arsenal, New York City	111,090 00	8,806 94	119,896 94	105,675 29	8,706 78	114,382 07	5,514 87
New York Guard Headquarters	35,000 00		35,000 00	34,509 29		34,509 29	490 71
Naval Militia	29,955 00	11,468 57	41,423 57	11,024 91	10,553 28	21,578 19	19,845 38
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill	17,000 00	1,879 78	18,879 78	16,913 68	1,777 67	18,691 35	188 43
Military Record Fund	1,200 00		1,200 00	1,200 00		1,200 00	
New York State National Guard	187,000 00	9,104 09	196,104 09	56,805 21	7,254 23	64,059 44	132,044 65
National Guard Headquarters	30,000 00	38,867 29	68,867 29	4,947 55	38,656 97	43,604 52	25,262 77
The Adjutant General (Protection of Armories)		250,000 00	250,000 00	249,883 64		249,883 64	116 36
The Adjutant General (In addition to amount appropriated by Chap. 125-40-1)		3,500 00	3,500 00	3,410 23		3,410 23	89 77
New York Guard:							
(Med. Sur. Lab. Supplies and Expense)	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	1,089 65		1,089 65	4,910 35
(Services and Expenses for Headquarters) ..	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	46,138 54		46,138 54	3,861 46
(M and O incl. Pers. Serv. and Allow. to Head- quarters)	150,000 00	150,000 00	150,000 00	147,992 51		147,992 51	2,007 49
(Allowance to Headquarters)	10,800 00	10,800 00	10,800 00	10,800 00		10,800 00	
(Allowance to Officers and Organizations) ..	62,100 00	62,100 00	62,100 00	62,100 00		62,100 00	
(Expenses — Training Off. & Enl. Men incl. Pers. Serv.)	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	876 44		876 44	24,123 56
(Serv. and Exp. incl. Pay and Sub. Off. and Enl. Men ordered to Active duty for pro- tection of Pers. and Prop.)	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00				25,000 00
State Arsenal, New York City (Liabilities in- curred prior to 6/30/40)		592 14	592 14	592 14		592 14	
New York State National Guard:							
(Liabilities incurred prior to 7/1/38)		35 25	35 25	35 25		35 25	
(Pensions in addition to amount appropri- ated by Chapter 125-40-1)		4,000 00	4,000 00	3,368 37		3,368 37	631 63
(Expenses, training Off. and Enl. Men in- cluding Personal Service)	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00				10,000 00
Naval Militia (Exchange of (1) Automobile) ..	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00		1,200 00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — JULY 1, 1941 — JUNE 30, 1942 (Concluded)

RECAPITULATION

	Appropriation available July 1, 1941	Balance June 30, 1941	Total appropriation available July 1, 1941	Expenditures July 1, 1941— June 30, 1942	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1942
<i>Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation</i>							
— Continued:							
Naval Militia (Liabilities incurred prior to 7/1/39).....		\$83 56	\$83 56	\$83 56		\$83 56	
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Upkeep).....		7,773 39	7,773 39	7,100 63	\$138 04	7,238 67	\$534 72
The Adjutant General (M and O including Pers. Serv. for Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, Re- appropriation).....		10,152 94	10,152 94				10,152 94
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Expenses of M and O including Personal Service).....		16,930 11	16,930 11	157 46		157 46	16,772 65
Total — Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation.....	\$540,820 00	\$719,371 22	\$1,260,191 22	\$875,407 72	\$83,104 77	\$958,512 49	\$301,678 73

NOTE.— For financial statement of Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans, American Legion, Department of New York; Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Catholic War Veterans, Inc., refer to report of State Comptroller for year ending June 30, 1942.

STATEMENT — SPANISH WAR REFUND

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1941 — June 30, 1942

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1941.....	Balance.....	\$22,254 78	\$643 26	\$22,898 04
June 30, 1942.....	Expenditures.....	3 75	.....	3 75
June 30, 1942.....	Balance.....	\$22,251 03	\$643 26	\$22,894 29

SPANISH WAR REFUND

National Commercial Bank & Trust Company — July 1, 1941 — June 30, 1942

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1941.....	Balance.....	\$16,735 26	\$226 95	\$16,962 21
	Expenditures.....	None	.....	.....
June 30, 1942.....	Balance.....	\$16,735 26	\$226 95	\$16,962 21

RENTAL ACCOUNT

July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942

Authorized by Military Law, Section 192-h.

State Bank of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1941.....	\$508 43
Receipts, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942, 25% of the moneys received from rental of armories for various purposes.....	1,080 96
Total	\$1,589 39
Expenditures, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942.....	.....
Balance, June 30, 1942.....	\$ 1,589 39

AVIATION ACCOUNT—NAVAL MILITIA

July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942

City and County Savings Bank, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1941.....	\$2,050 57
Receipts, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942—Interest.....	30 85
Total	\$2,081 42
Expenditures, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942.....	.....
Balance, June 30, 1942.....	\$2,081 42

POST HOSPITAL—CAMP SMITH

July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1941.....	\$2,539 45
Expenditures, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942.....	
Balance, June 30, 1942.....	\$2,539 45

QUARTERMASTER ACCOUNT

July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942

State Bank of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1941.....	\$370 44
Expenditures, July 1, 1941—June 30, 1942.....	
Balance, June 30, 1942.....	\$370 44

Bureau of Equipment and Supply

The New York State Arsenal building at 64th Street and 2nd Avenue, Brooklyn, was leased to the War Department effective December 15, 1942, for use by the New York Port of Embarkation, and new quarters were assigned by The Adjutant General in the armory of the 102nd Quartermaster Regiment at 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This change of station entailed the removal of all State and Federal property in the value of several millions of dollars, which move was accomplished entirely by employees of the New York State Arsenal with the assistance of ten civilian employees assigned by the Commanding General, New York Port of Embarkation.

An idea of the magnitude of the undertaking may be gained by the fact that an average of over twenty truckloads of equipment a day were loaded at the old station and unloaded at the new, and that approximately five weeks were required for the operation.

During 1942, the basic weapon of the New York Guard was changed from the U. S. Rifle, cal. .30, M.1917, to the 12 gauge shotgun; the details of the present armament are set forth in the Ordnance Section of this report.

The New York Guard held a period of field training for the first time in 1942 in which this office participated by arranging the transportation, subsistence and other necessary details incident to such training, and by the assignment of the Camp Quartermaster and two assistants from the personnel of this office.

As a result of proceedings instituted by this office, the War Department allowed a claim in the amount of \$195,310.42 for value of State property taken into the Federal service by the New York National Guard in 1917. This claim was originally submitted in 1920, but due to loss of pertinent vouchers, etc., in the mails, had

not been pressed. In 1941, this office conducted an exhaustive search of all records which included visits to Washington and Albany to check available data, and as a result, sufficient evidence was accumulated to satisfy the War Department of the validity of the claim, so that a favorable decision was arrived at. The money so allowed is not a cash award, but is in the form of a credit established by the War Department against which certain items of Federal property issued to the New York National Guard which may be lost or destroyed through unavoidable causes and which would normally require a cash payment by the State may be charged.

The accounts of the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer were audited and closed and this officer relieved.

The Assistant Adjutant General, State Quartermaster, was designated as Contracting and Authenticating Officer for the purpose of administering such appropriations as the National Guard Bureau may make available from time to time for maintenance of National Guard installations at camps, rifle ranges, etc.

On the recommendation of the State Quartermaster, the Commanding General, New York Guard, has issued instructions for a physical inventory of all property in the hands of organizations to be made by the several Brigade staffs.

The details of operations of the several sections which follow indicate the activities and the equipment required in the maintenance of the New York Guard.

Quartermaster

On January 1, 1942, there were 22 regiments, 5 Brigades, a Signal Company and a Headquarters Detachment, a total authorized strength of 17,140 within the State. All organizations had been initially equipped during the preceding year with basic items of clothing, i. e., leggings, oversuits, shirts, raincoats, shoes, and field caps.

During the year 1942 the addition of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Separate Battalions, Co. "D", 6th Regiment, Cos. "H" and "M", 74th Regiment, and an increased authorized strength of the entire Guard, necessitated the purchase by the State of additional articles of clothing and equipment. Size compilations were completed and specifications furnished for all articles of clothing and equipment purchased by the State during the year. These are listed in Appendix I (A & B).

Upon recommendation of the Commanding General, New York Guard, there were purchased 87 Kitchen Utensil Sets, each set consisting of approximately 50 items. These sets were issued for field training purposes and are currently being stored at the Arsenal for emergency use (See Appendix I-C).

Fifteen (15) procurement requisitions were forwarded to the War Department for 19 items of clothing and 40 items of equipage to be furnished without reimbursement by the State. Federal

property received during the year, included in this category, is listed in Appendix II. The War Department also made available certain "CCC", obsolete, and lend-lease clothing; however, procurement requisitions were acted upon only if the property thereon came within the available status of "Lend-Lease, Obsolete-CCC".

All organizations are completely equipped with sufficient quantities of every article enumerated above, with the exception of trousers, wool, OD, and mackinaws, green. It has not been possible to make complete issues, due to size limitations. Requisition has been made upon the Army for additional trousers, wool, OD, in usable sizes, and for an exchange of mackinaws presently on hand which are too small for issue. The War Department having advised that all available stocks of trousers, W.O.D., are exhausted, the State has contracted for 10,000 pairs, delivery of which will commence in January 1943.

Size limitations have been a distinct handicap in the outfitting of the entire New York Guard. Size ranges of clothing purchased by the State were compiled by this office; however, because of limited purchases and the tremendous personnel turnover, a tariff size scale has been impossible to compute. At the beginning of the year the recruiting tendency was towards younger men who were not effected by the army draft. Later the recruiting tendency was to enlist the older individual who was uneffected by the draft, still later the draft age dropped to the 18-19 state. There was not sufficient clothing on hand to adequately fit the ever changing personnel. This condition was aggravated when property was received from the Federal government in sizes which were not suitable. Size requisitions had been submitted, but only available stock of the army was shipped which was in CCC, Lend-Lease, and Obsolete classifications. Since the CCC was composed largely of young men and boys, it is apparent that the sizes present a real problem.

Pursuant to provisions of General Order No. 6, Hdqrs. New York Guard, dated April 3, 1942, shipments of Armory Guard bedding were made to all armories within the State. Two thousand seven hundred and forty-three requisitions were received, edited and processed for property required by organizations of the New York Guard, for which necessary postings were entered, shipping tickets prepared and appropriate accounts debited or credited. A record was kept of all property issued to the various units of the New York Guard as to manner and date of shipment.

Request has been initiated to the War Department for additional issues of mess equipment, i.e., cans, meat; canteens, knives, forks, spoons, and other items of Quartermaster equipment, to the end that each individual in the New York Guard may be completely equipped. At present there is on hand 13,180 of each item of mess equipment received from the Federal government. The strength of the New York Guard is 18,000. Advice has been received from the War Department that these and other items of equipment issues to the State Guard are under consideration.

All clothing and equipment received at this Arsenal, aggregating over 647,850 pieces, were checked, inspected and stored for subsequent issue. Upon receipt of organization requisitions, property was selected by size and type, repacked in desired quantities and shipped to organizations.

Field Training

Pursuant to General Orders No. 12, A.G.O. dated May 26, 1942, authorizing field training period, preparation was immediately made for the procurement of the many essential camp items necessary. Requisitions for such items as were available from Federal sources were immediately prepared, and forwarded to Hdqrs. Second Service Command. Procurement of all other items not available from Federal sources was initiated. Estimates of subsistence requirements necessary for the entire period were furnished the State Division of Standards and Purchase.

The Camp Quartermaster and Assistant Camp Quartermaster were detailed to duty at Camp Smith from the personnel of this office. Based upon requirements of the Quartermaster, the Division of Standards and Purchase arranged for contracts with over 60 contractors for the purchase of subsistence stores. All contracts were constant, with the exception of fruits and vegetables which changed weekly.

Food for approximately 14,000 troops of the New York Guard was furnished during field training period at a cost of \$.7304 per trainee per day.

In addition to subsistence requirements, the Quartermaster contracted for and issued, as required, dozens of camp maintenance items, such as, gasoline, oil, fuel oil, coal, wood, ice, chlorine, disinfectants, etc.

The Camp Quartermaster also issued from the warehouse to all incoming regiments, such cleaning material as was required for the regimental 10-day tour. A few of these items included brooms, rags, matches, soap, etc. The Camp warehouse was also utilized to store clothing and equipment shipped by the New York State Arsenal, pending the arrival of up-State regiments, where shipments to widely spread units at their home station would have caused considerable delay, inconvenience, and additional expense.

Purchase and issue of subsistence supplies by the Camp Quartermaster was made exceedingly difficult, due to attendant war circumstances, i.e., gas rationing, rubber rationing. The majority of contractors were in New York City. These contractors would make only one delivery a week, and then only on a day that their particular trucks covered that route. This required the ordering of meats and its storage in the Quartermaster's refrigerator for a six day period.

The staples were contracted for by the Division of Standards and Purchase, and were ordered by the Quartermaster in bulk for the entire period. They were stored in the commissary and their issue was both expeditious and convenient.

The consensus of opinions from organization commanders, Medical Officers, and men, was to the effect that all subsistence supplies issued were of the best quality. All meats and other perishables were inspected by Inspectors from the Division of Standards and Purchase.

Emergency rations of salmon and pork and beans were always available in the event of late deliveries by contractors or spoilage.

The majority of Quartermaster property was issued by the Quartermaster to the first two regiments in camp. These regiments successively transferred such property to the incoming organizations, included among this property were 11 kitchen utensil sets, 700 mattresses, 800 blankets, 700 cots; bulbs, milk cans, G.I. cans, etc.

Requisition was made upon the Army for sufficient transportation which would be necessarily attendant to field training. Such transportation was necessary for baggage movements, troop movements, daily subsistence issues, demonstrations, etc.

The Quartermaster motor pool consisted of eight (8) army 1½-ton trucks and five (5) passenger vehicles, which were all serviced and maintained by the Quartermaster Detachment personnel.

At the conclusion of the field training period, subsistence supplies on hand were shipped to the New York State Arsenal for storage. These supplies are non-perishable and will be utilized initially upon emergency mobilization of any unit of the New York Guard pending formal contracts and contacts with various State agencies involved.

Signal

The only items of Signal equipment purchased by the State during the year were 5,380 feet telephone wire and 14 field telephones. Phones and wire were used on the firing ranges at Camp Smith during the field training period, and then shipped to the 1st Signal Company.

Correspondence has been initiated with the War Department requesting information as to whether or not there was available for purchase by the State, or issue by the Federal government, certain basic signal equipment recommended by the Signal Officer, Hdqrs. New York Guard. To date this matter is still pending.

Medical

Upon recommendation of the Surgeon, Hdqrs. New York Guard, there were procured twenty-two (22) Regimental Surgeon's sets, each set consisting of 3 chests with 121 components. The components, upon receipt at the Arsenal from the contractors, were assembled into sets and shipped to each organization. Quantities of each component as received are listed in Appendix III-A. These sets were received by organizations in time for field training.

During the year purchases were made of all component articles of Belt, Medical, H.C. These belts had been purchased and issued empty during the latter part of 1941. There are eleven component parts of the Medical Belt. (See Appendix III-C). Upon receipt from the contractors they were immediately shipped to the 22 Medical Detachments of the New York Guard. Also purchased during the year were 400 Belts, web, H.C., for use as replacement stock.

Prior to field training there was also issued one (1) Prophylactic Station set to each organization. (See Appendix III-B).

Transportation—(Motor)

A "Tractor" (motor power) for the cargo trailer body on hand at the Arsenal was purchased and affords considerable relief to congestion and in effecting local shipments. However, despite this addition, it has been necessary to call on the Regular Army and for organizations to borrow trucks from commercial sources to enable us to move equipment. Examples of the bulk involved are the 2,500 mattresses received from Schenectady General Depot which required five freight cars; Overshoes, three (3) freight cars.

The present transportation available, one (1) 1½-ton truck is still inadequate for the demands. In the event of an emergency mobilization, it is believed that this office would be handicapped due to limited transportation. The two (2) vehicles (tractor and truck) would be used to make immediate shipments of emergency supplies and subsistence, leaving the Arsenal without any other means of transportation. Upon the conclusion of the field training period at Camp Smith, all borrowed vehicles were returned to the Army, with the exception of five which were temporarily retained due to constant motor shipments of property from Camp Smith and shipments to local areas. These borrowed vehicles are to be returned to the army shortly.

APPENDIX I

State Purchase—1942

(A) CLOTHING

18,500 ea. Coats, service, wool, O.D.
10,800 pr. Gloves, wool, O.D.
16,000 ea. Neckties, black
18,000 ea. Overcoats, wool, R.C.
5,690 ea. Oversuits
36,000 ea. Patches, shoulder, N. Y.
16,500 ea. Shirts, cotton
20,000 pr. Trousers, cotton, khaki

(B) EQUIPMENT

- 16,500 ea. Belts, web, waist
- 1,851 ea. Insignia collar numeral
- 130 ea. Flags, guidons and colors
- 22 ea. Flags, chaplain
- 1,500 ea. Pack carriers
- 17,500 ea. Bags, barrack
- 23,847 pr. Insignia, sleeve chevron
- 22,000 ea. Brassards, N.Y.G.
- 16,000 ea. Covers, mattress
- 3,766 ea. Covers, canteen Class "B"

(C) KITCHEN UTENSIL SET

- 87 ea. Blades for saws meat 18"
- 1,000 yd. Cheesecloth
- 87 ea. Chopper, meat and food, enterprise No. 20
- 87 ea. Cleaver, 8"
- 87 ea. Colander, 16 qt.
- 174 ea. Corer & Parer (potato peeler)
- 87 ea. Dipper, 1 pt.
- 87 ea. Dipper, 1 qt.
- 87 ea. Dipper, 2 qt.
- 87 ea. Flour Sifter, large
- 174 ea. Fork, cook, 2 prong
- 174 ea. Frying pan, large
- 87 ea. Griddle, pancake
- 88 ea. Knife, boning 5"
- 88 ea. Knife, butcher 8"
- 88 ea. Knife, carving (slicing) 12"
- 174 ea. Knives, vegetables 4"
- 87 ea. Ladle, $\frac{1}{3}$ pt.
- 87 ea. Measuring cup, 1 qt. metal
- 87 ea. Opener, can, Edlund No. 2 size
- 87 ea. Pan, dish, 17 qt.
- 174 ea. Pans, pudding 4 qt.
- 174 ea. Pans, roast, iron strapped, 14" x 20"
- 174 ea. Pans, sponge cake No. 73
- 522 ea. Pitchers, aluminum, 2 qt.
- 87 ea. Ricer, potato, $4\frac{3}{4}$ x 5
- 87 ea. Rolling pin 13 x 3
- 87 ea. Sauce pot, $4\frac{1}{2}$ qt.
- 87 ea. Sauce pot, 14 qt.
- 87 ea. Sauce pot, enamel, 21 qt.
- 87 ea. Saw, meat, 18" w/blade
- 87 ea. Scale, bakers, complete cap. 20 lb.
- 174 ea. Sheets, bake 1" x 14" x 20"
- 87 ea. Skimmer, 12"
- 174 ea. Spoons, basting, plain 11"
- 174 ea. Spoons, basting, perforated
- 88 ea. Steel, butcher 10"

261 ea. Stock-pot enamel, w/cover 22 qt.
 87 ea. Strainer, heavy
 72 ea. Squeezer, juice
 87 ea. Turner cake
 87 ea. Whip, wire, French 10"
 87 ea. Stock pot, 35 qt.
 176 ea. Pitcher, 6 qt. enamel
 750 ea. Pie plates
 400 ea. Pans, muffin

APPENDIX II

Federal Clothing and Equipment—1942

(A) CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

26,367 ea. Blankets, wool, O.D. No. 4
 248 ea. Cans, G.I.
 13,180 ea. Cans, meat
 13,103 ea. Canteens
 14,591 ea. Caps, winter O.D.
 * 6,648 ea. Coats, wool, serge M1939
 * 105 ea. Coats, melton
 * 936 ea. Coats, wool CCC
 35,996 pr. Drawers, wool
 11,912 pr. Overshoes, arctic
 12,000 pr. Socks, cotton, unbleached
 24,096 pr. Socks, wool, light
 12,040 pr. Shoes, service, R.L.
 *16,290 pr. Trousers, wool
 36,096 ea. Undershirts, wool
 13,180 ea. Knives, M1926
 13,180 ea. Forks, M1926
 13,180 ea. Spoons, M1926
 13,180 ea. Cups, M1910
 * 4,294 ea. Coats, wool, standing collar
 12,644 ea. Mattresses, cotton
 21,526 ea. Shirts, flannel, worsted
 (Due to the bulk of mattress shipments and in order to avoid the expense of double handling, arrangements were made with the Commanding Officer, Schenectady General Depot, to effect direct shipments of this item to 24 up-state units.

NOTE*—"Lend-Lease"

C.C.C. Clothing

6,445 ea. Belts, waist web, green
 10,226 ea. Caps, field, spruce green
 10,433 ea. Caps, winter, spruce green
 14,057 ea. Coats, mackinaw, spruce green
 8,804 ea. Shirts, flannel, worsted
 4,328 pr. Shoes, service (3254 Black—1084 Russet)

APPENDIX III

Regimental Surgeon's Chest

(A)	Item	Quantity
	Scissors, surgical, Mayo 5½" curved	22 each
	Scissors, bandage, angular 7½"	44 each
	Forceps, hemostatic, Rochester, straight 3½"	66 each
	Forceps, tissue, spring 5½"	22 each
	Forceps, tissue, spring, mouse-tooth, 5½"	22 each
	Forceps, tongue, holding, 7"	22 each
	Grooved Director, 6"	22 each
	Syringe, hypodermic, Luer, 2 cc.	44 each
	Needles, hypodermic, 25 gage ½"	264 each
	Needles, hypodermic, 19 gage, 1½"	132 each
	Handles, Bard Parker, No. 3.	44 each
	Blades, Bard Parker, No. 10 (pkg. of 6)	22 pkg.
	Catgut, plain No. 1, in tubes, boilable	144 tube
	Silk, dermal, medium 40" strand (pkg. of 12)	132 pkg.
	Needles, suture catgut, size No. 1, half circle Trochar point Mayo.	132 each
	Needles, cutting edge, straight	132 each
	Needle holder, Mayo, 6"	44 each
	Morphine sulphate, grs. ¼	880 each
	Morphine sulphate grs. ½	440 each
	Sulfathiazole, powder, vials, 5 gm.	528 vial
	Ointment, boric acid, ophthalmic 5% tube 4 oz.	44 tube
	Jelly, tannic acid, tube 45 gm.	88 tube
	Alcohol, denatured, ethyl, 70%	22 qt.
	Ammonia aromatic spirit, btl. 60cc.	22 btl.
	Sodium bicarbonate.	22 cans
	Phenobarbital tablets, gr. ½ (btl. of 100)	22 btl.
	Sodium Chloride Compressed Tablets, 1 gm. (btl. of 100)	22 btl.
	Tincture merthiolate, 1 oz. btl.	352 btl.
	Adrenalin, 1-1000 Amps. 1 cc.	450 Amps.
	Novocain ampoules 2%, 3 cc.	450 Amps.
	Compress gauze, 4" x 4½"	4,400 each
	Compress gauze, 2" x 2"	8,808 each
	Bandage, gauze, 2" x 10"	1,056 each
	Bandage, gauze, 4" x 10"	1,056 each
	Bandage, triangular muslin (50x36x36")	1,056 each
	Cotton, absorbent, 1 pound roll.	22 roll
	Plaster, adhesive 2" x 10 yd.	88 can
	Pins, safety, size 1.	1,440 each
	Pins, safety, size 2.	1,440 each
	Pins, safety, size 3.	1,440 each
	Splints, basswood (12 to pkg.)	3,168 each
	Depressors, tongue, wood.	1,000 each
	Applicators, wood.	72 doz.
	Sheeting, rubber (37" in width).	48 yds.
	Basins, white enamel 9" x 6" x 1⅞" w/cover.	44 each
	Sterno cans.	264 each
	Sterno stove.	22 each
	Gloves, rubber, surgeons size 8.	44 pair
	Battery, dry cell, for flashlight No. 950.	100 each
	Lantern, electric, dry cell type.	22 each
	Battery, dry cell for lantern No. 6.	88 each
	Cups, paper, lily type.	2,000 each
	Brush, nail.	22 each
	Catheter, urethral, rubber F-14.	22 each
	Soap, hand bar.	88 each
	Soap, green, U.S.P. 8 oz.	132 btl.
	Scales, detecto No. 039.	22 each
	Stethoscope, Ford, type No. 115.	22 each

APPENDIX III-A — (Continued)

<i>Item</i>	<i>Quantity</i>
Sphygomonanometer, BD- 5006.....	22 each
Towels, hand.....	528 each
Matches, safety (pkg. of 12 boxes).....	22 pkg.
Tourniquet, Daval No. 768.....	132 each
Bag, laundry small.....	44 each
Razor, safety.....	22 each
Blades, safety razor (5 each pkg.).....	500 each
Padlocks, Corbin 191-F, brass, 1½".....	71 each
Atrophine Sulphate 1/100-gr. hypo tab. U.S.P.....	154 vials
Compound Cathartic pill or tablet (Mercurous Chloride) U.S.P.....	44 bot.
Foot Powder.....	22 tin
Petrolatum U.S.P.....	20 lb.
Quinine Sulphate 5-gr. tab. U.S.P. (100 in btl.).....	66 btl.
Sodium Bromide 5-gr. tab. U.S.P. (100 in btl.).....	22 btl.
Sodium Salicylate 5-gr. tab. U.S.P. (100 in btl.).....	22 btl.
Strychnine Sulphate 1/60 gr. typo. tab. U.S.P. (20 in vial).....	440 vial
Thymol Iodide U.S.P.....	22 oz.
Cotton Absorbent compressed.....	576 oz.
Plaster Adhesive 1-inch x 10 yds.....	66 spls.
Suture Silkworm Gut.....	22 coils
Spoons, tea.....	22 each
Bands, rubber, asstd.....	22 certns.
Amyl Nitrate 5-Minim Amp. U.S.P. (12 in box).....	22 doz.
Collodion U.S.P.....	44 oz.
Potassium Permanganate 5-gr. tab. U.S.P.....	22 btl.
Silver Nitrate U.S.P. Crystals.....	22 oz.
Silver Nitrate Fused U.S.P. pencils.....	22 oz.
Zinc Oxide U.S.P.....	22 lbs.
Speculum ear.....	22 sets
Eye Shade, single.....	132 each
Tube Stomach.....	22 each
Atomizer, hand, glass No. 150.....	22 each
Dropper medicine.....	132 each
Graduate 125 — CC.....	22 each
Needle, common (12 in pkg.).....	44 pkg.
Tape Measure 60 inch.....	22 each
Thread cotton.....	22 spls.
Mercurial Ointment Mild ¼ oz.....	264 tubes
Oil Castor ½ gal.....	22 btl.
Silver Protein Mild 4 6/10 Gr. Tab.....	22 btl.
Box Ointment 3 in nest.....	176 nests
Box Tablet folding.....	22 gross
Glass Medicine.....	22 each
Pin Common.....	22 pprs.
Sodium Chloride Tab. (100 in btl.).....	22 btl.
Calomine Lotion 1% Phenol.....	22 btl.
Thermometer clinical.....	132 each
Magnesium Sulphate (5 lb.).....	24 tins
Mercurous Chloride Ointment 1 oz. (Calomel 5%).....	220 tubes
Silver Protein Strong 4 6/10 gr. tab. (100 in btl.).....	22 btl.
Bandage Plaster of Paris.....	132 each
Suture Catgut Chromic 3 sizes type C (12 in pkg.).....	220 pkg.
Suture Silk Braided, 5 sizes (12 in pkg.).....	220 pkg.
Cup, W.E.....	22 each
Corkscrew folding.....	22 each
Acid Acetylsalicylic 5 gr. tab. U.S.P.....	22 btl.
Aloin Compound pill or tablet.....	22 btl.
Cresol Compound Sol U.S.P. (1 qt. btl.).....	44 btl.
Sterilizer Instrument 14 inch.....	22 each
Ethyl Chloride 3 oz.....	22 each

APPENDIX III-A -- (Concluded)

<i>Item</i>	<i>Quantity</i>
Plaster Adhesive, 3 inch x 10 yds.....	132 rolls
Iodine Swabs.....	264 boxes
Tissues (napkins) boxes.....	88 boxes
Tray Instrument 10 inch.....	22 each
Tray Instrument 14½ inch.....	44 each

Prophylactic Station

<i>(B) Item</i>	<i>Quantity</i>
Green soap.....	22 qts.
Syringe urethral prophylaxis.....	264 each
Mercurial ointment mild ½ oz.....	264 tube
Silver protein mild 4 6/10 gr. tab.....	22 btl.
Silver Protein strong 4 6/10 gr. tab.....	22 btl.
Tissues (napkins).....	44 box
<i>(C)</i> Belt, web, H.C. empty.....	400 each

Components for Belt, Web. H.C.

Plaster, adhesive, 1".....	532 spl.
Pencil.....	576 each
Pin, safety, medium.....	44½ gr.
Iodine swab (6 in pkg.).....	1,066 pkg.
Bandage, gauze, compressed 3" x 6 yd.....	3,240 each
Dressing, 1st aid, small.....	5,324 each
Tourniquet, field, web.....	532 each
Case, instrument, E.M.....	532 each
Scissors double-blunt 4½".....	532 each
Flask with cup.....	532 each

Ordnance—Chemical Warfare Section

In accordance with War Department instructions all rifles cal. .30, M.1917, (with the exception of 100 per regiment) which had been issued to the New York Guard, were shipped to Raritan Arsenal.

Shotguns and Thompson sub-machine guns have been issued in their place and the normal armament of a rifle (shotgun) company now consists of five sub-machine guns (three Federal issue and two State), and the balance of the personnel armed with shotguns.

This exchange of weapons entailed the assembly and shipment of some 11,000 rifles, bayonets and accessories and the receipt and reissue of a similar number of replacement weapons. The shipments and issues were scheduled by this office so that no organization was without weapons at any time during the progress of the exchange.

Following are the items of Ordnance material and equipment received during 1942.

PURCHASED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Ammunition

35,520 rds. Cartridge, cal. .30, gallery practice, M.1919
 444,000 rds. Cartridge, ball, cal. .45
 40,000 rds. Shell, 12 gauge, No. 00 buckshot
 92,400 rds. Cartridge, blank, cal. .30
 360 rds. Blank, 75 m/m

Supplies

100 rods, cleaning, rifle, cal. .22
 500 brushes, brass, cal. .22, M246
 500 brushes, brass, bristle, cal. .22, M246
 450 lbs. paste, target

Arms

279 ea. rifles, cal. .22, Winchester M75

ISSUED BY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Ammunition

1,803,100 rds. Cartridge, ball, cal. .22
 40,000 rds. Cartridge, cal. .30, gallery practice M1919
 1,500 rds. Cartridge, cal. .30, tracer
 297,070 rds. Cartridge, ball, cal. .45
 219,495 rds. Shell, shotgun, 12 gauge

Supplies

2000 yds. Target Cloth, 72"
 5,000 ea. discs, target spotter
 5,000 ea. spindles for discs, target spotter
 804 ea. rods, cleaning, sectional

Cleaning and Preserving Material

26 gr. Cloth, crocus
 44 qt. Oil, linseed, raw
 152 qt. Oil, sperm
 26 qt. Oil, neatsfoot
 230 M Patches, cut, canton flannel
 104 lb. Soap, saddle, special
 230 lb. Soda ash
 212 lb. waste, cotton
 560 lb. compound, rust preventative

Targets

126,374 Targets, paper, rifle, S.B. A-2
 31,972 Targets, paper, rifle, S.B. D-2

Arms and Accessories

- 2,000 Rifles, U.S. cal. .30, M1917
- 2,000 Bayonets, M1917
- 2,000 Scabbards, bayonet, M1917
- 2,000 Depressor followers 20-19-37
- 2,000 Slings, gun, M1907
- 12,074 Shotguns, 12 gauge
- 607 Sub-machine guns (Thompson)

Following are the items of Chemical Warfare material and equipment received during 1942.

PURCHASED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK

- 1,500 ea. Grenades, hand, M34
- 604 ea. Grenades, hand, C.N. triple chaser
- 1,500 ea. Shells, projectile, short range
- 350 ea. Shells, projectile, long range

ISSUED BY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- 300 ea. Grenades, hand, training MK 1A1
- 1,046 ea. Grenades, hand, gas, C.N. M7
- 373 ea. Capsules, C.N.
- 1,277 ea. Detonators
- 448 ea. Pot, smoke, H.C., M1
- 112 ea. Squibs, elec. w/6 foot lead wires
- 17 sets Gas identification, detonating, M1

Record Section

The Record Section at the State Arsenal maintains a complete property accounting of all items purchased by, or issued to the State of New York and to the units of the New York Guard. A Stock Record Account for the State Quartermaster is debited with the property received at this Arsenal and credited, upon receipt of an accomplished voucher, with all items physically transferred from the State or otherwise accounted for. A Memorandum Receipt Account for each unit of the Guard is kept up to date by charging out the items which this unit receives and crediting items properly disposed of.

FEDERAL PROPERTY: All Federal property charged as shortages to the units of the inducted New York National Guard was accounted for by consolidating all pending reports of survey and debiting the money charged against the State of New York to existing credits on the books of the National Guard Bureau. Separate accounts were kept for the State and each New York Guard unit debiting the various items of Federal property issued to the State.

STATE PROPERTY: Property purchased by the State from commercial firms and from Federal depots was debited on the Stock Record Account of the State Quartermaster and issued on Memorandum Receipts to the organizations of the New York Guard.

GENERAL: Reports of Survey—This section received, edited and forwarded to Brigade Inspectors reports of survey covering Federal and State property lost, damaged, stolen or destroyed by the Guard. Upon action by the designated Inspector, organization accounts were adjusted in accordance with findings and recommendations.

Inventory and Inspection Reports—Items worn out through fair wear and tear were disposed of by inventory and inspection reports submitted to this office for indorsement to, and action by Brigade Inspectors. As a result of the report of such Inspectors, items were sold, salvaged or destroyed.

Form No. 18—Credit was issued to the Guard on vouchers covering the payment of Federal and State Property lost, damaged or destroyed and for which liability was acknowledged. Funds received were transmitted to the Treasurer of the United States or The Adjutant General, State of New York, as indicated.

Certificates of Losses—An allowance of fifteen cents per man per fiscal year on a certificate of losses was permitted for all items of State clothing issued to the Guard and unavoidably lost. This policy was established in accordance with the practice of the National Guard Bureau to permit an allowance to the members of the New York National Guard for the loss of clothing due to unavoidable causes, such as manoeuvres, etc.

Consolidated Memorandum Receipts—This year owing to the great turnover in the officer personnel of the Guard, particularly Regimental Supply Officers, it was deemed expedient to issue semi-annual Consolidated Memorandum Receipts to all units of the Guard. These vouchers covered all State and Federal property charged to each organization as of May 31, and November 30, 1942.

Circulars—On January 28, 1942, this office prepared and issued to all interested parties a copy of Arsenal Circular No. 1. This circular gives in detail an outline of the method and procedure in preparing the property vouchers as listed in subparagraphs 1, 2, 3, and 4, above.

WAREHOUSE SECTION

Major items received and stored.

17,488 Bags, barrack
241 Bags, tent, pyramidal
13,502 Belts, cartridge, cal. 30
22,945 Belts, web, waist

26,327 Blankets, wool, O.D.
 6,000 Blankets, wool, heather
 496 Cans, G.I. 32 gal.
 216 Cans, water, 5 gal.
 27,194 Caps, field
 25,024 Caps, winter
 5,460 Coats, working denim
 14,057 Coats, mackinaw
 30,524 Coats, wool, O.D.
 16,874 Covers, mattress
 1,897 Cots, canvas, folding
 2,500 Cots, steel, folding
 35,996 Drawers, wool
 16,602 Gloves, wool
 489 Hats, working, denim
 30 Kitchen Utensil Sets, complete
 16,969 Leggings, canvas
 14,675 Mess Kits, complete
 12,644 Mattresses, cotton
 32,968 Neckties, black.
 13,912 Overshoes, arctic
 18,540 Overcoats, wool, O.D.
 7,843 Oversuits
 32,865 Shirts, worsted, O.D.
 16,492 Shirts, cotton
 3,254 Shoes, black
 13,114 Shoes, R/L, service
 12,000 Socks, cotton, unbleached
 24,096 Socks, wool, light
 408 Tents, pyramidal
 63 Tents, wall, large
 62 Tents, wall, small
 1,387 Trousers, working, denim
 20,034 Trousers, cotton
 10,395 Trousers, wool, O.D.
 6,720 Trousers, wool, O.D. CCC
 36,096 Undershirts, wool

Major items packed, shipped and issued

16,293 Bags, barrack
 16,245 Belts, web, waist
 18,114 Blankets, wool, O.D.
 496 Cans, G. I. 32 gal.
 216 Cans, water, 5 gal.
 16,954 Caps, winter
 8,480 Coats, mackinaw
 17,156 Coats, wool, O.D.
 15,552 Covers, mattress
 2,000 Cots, steel, folding

32,548 Drawers, wool
 16,299 Gloves, wool
 30 Kitchen Utensil Sets, complete
 16,348 Leggins, canvas
 12,542 Mattresses, cotton
 13,796 Mess Kits, complete
 16,500 Neckties, black
 11,557 Overshoes, Arctic
 16,383 Overcoats, wool, O.D.
 7,000 Oversuits
 16,557 Shirts, worsted, O. D.
 12,000 Shirts, cotton
 2,000 Shoes, service, R. L.
 16,335 Socks, wool, light
 408 Tents, pyramidal
 63 Tents, wall, large
 62 Tents, wall, small
 16,845 Trousers, cotton
 7,941 Trousers, wool, O.D.
 32,548 Undershirts, wool

In addition to the above major items, hundreds of minor items were received, stored and issued. Supplies in stock were completely re-warehoused and rearranged to facilitate receiving, storing and shipping. Requisitions were promptly executed.

Finance Section

Collections for lost State and Federal property were effected and forwarded to The Adjutant General, State of New York, and Finance Officer, USA.

Correspondence, research and personal interviews in connection with vouchers disallowed by the Comptroller General of the United States against accounts of former U. S. Property and Disbursing Officers.

The rendition of an account current with all required supporting schedules and vouchers at the close of business each month, for the first four months of 1942, and closing of U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer's account.

Obtaining bids, preparing contracts and vouchers in connection with alteration and repairs to Binghamton Infantry target range; laying of electric wires underground in West Camp Officer's area at Camp Smith; ten-ton incinerator at Camp Smith; repairs to target ranges and painting of buildings at Camp Smith, N. Y., and general construction at Camp Smith, N. Y. totaling \$64,195.63 of Federal funds.

One thousand six hundred eighty (1,680) State vouchers were audited and prepared for payment. Vouchers covering maintenance and repair of State Arsenal totaled approximately \$15,-100.00.

All vouchers pertaining to field training of New York Guard at Camp Smith, including subsistence, fuel, equipment, etc., were

audited. Vouchers totaling \$91,397.93 covering subsistence stores to Camp Smith were submitted by this office for payment.

Of this amount \$1,283.50, representing overdrawn and excess subsistence supplies furnished at Camp Smith and perishables sold to Brooklyn State Hospital and the Coast Guard, was turned back to The Adjutant General.

Travel ration and drayage vouchers were audited; also, vouchers covering State bills of lading for the transportation of equipment to State armories.

Prior to field training, many vouchers pertaining to equipment and supplies for the New York Guard, including clothing, medical and surgical supplies, also kitchen utensils, etc., were audited and forwarded to the Albany office for payment.

Transportation request vouchers for both field training, and also covering training of officers at Second Service Command Tactical School were audited.

A great deal of work was entailed in the auditing of vouchers before they were in proper condition for submission to Albany, as many had to be returned to contractors before they could be passed for payment.

Obtaining bids and arranging for repair of shoes and renovation of clothing and equipment of the New York Guard.

Advertising and sale of salvaged material.

Preparation of requisitions covering supplies to State Arsenal and Camp Smith, N. Y., for field training.

Construction Section

Six motor storage buildings at Camp Smith, begun in 1941, were completed and accepted by the Federal Government and the State of New York. These buildings were constructed at Federal expense. Other Federal projects included repairs to mess halls, repairs to machine gun range, painting of Federal buildings, repairs to rifle ranges, all at Camp Smith. The details of procurement and contracts, where required, were handled through this office.

Transportation Section

Freight shipments to the New York Guard required 1,414 State bills of lading at an estimated cost of \$4,798.08. A total of 476 express shipments were made to the New York Guard at a cost of \$357.86.

Two hundred and twenty-five (225) Transportation Requests were issued in connection with the transportation of 13,967 officers and enlisted men of the New York Guard to Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., for field training.

Five hundred fifty-eight (558) Transportation Requests were issued in connection with the transportation of officers of the New York Guard to Second Service Command Tactical School, Hacktstown, N. J.

Mail and File Section

Correspondence received and recorded during calendar year 1942—28,000 pieces. Handling of incoming and outgoing mail twice daily.

Filing of New York Guard correspondence; letters in general pertaining to New York State Arsenal accounts, publications, etc.

Bureau of Grounds and Structures

New Armory Construction

In view of the vital need of National Defense for material, etc., no new construction is recommended for the year 1943.

However, recommendation is made for the following when conditions warrant:

New Heating system, 74th Regt Armory, Buffalo.....	\$75,000 00
Additions to heating system, 23rd Regt Armory, Brooklyn, N. Y.	75,000 00

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Appropriations made by the Legislature for 1942, for armories, etc. are as follows:

3rd Brigade District

Maintenance	\$564,215 77
Repairs	56,400 00
Structural changes	60,970 00

4th Brigade District

Maintenance	513,654 62
Repairs	59,600 00
Structural changes	29,030 00

Greater City of New York

Maintenance, repairs, etc.....	800,000 00
--------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES

Albany Brigade Headquarters.....	\$1,500 00
Albany Infantry	19,220 87
Albany, Co. B, 1st Regt.....	313 16
Amsterdam	920 58
Auburn	266 00
Binghamton Infantry	5,983 70
Buffalo Brigade Hq.	8 91
Buffalo, 74th Regt. Inf.....	326 50
Buffalo, 65th Regt. F. A.	1,015 61
Buffalo, 3rd Bt. 65th Regt.....	98 00
Buffalo, C. A. (A. A.).....	6,000 00
Catskill	93 00
Cohoes	107 08
Corning	1,426 19
Dunkirk	3,900 00
Elmira	6,062 83
Geneseo	546 61
Geneva	1,054 22
Glens Falls	19,275 01
Gloversville	3,001 32
Hempstead	248 00
Hoosick Falls	3,232 88
Hornell	2,071 12
Hudson	1,966 93
Jamestown	2,793 38

Kingston	211 93
Malone	110 00
Medina	2,740 06
Middletown	2,250 21
Mohawk	1,431 16
Mount Vernon	52 00
Newburgh	10,061 00
New Rochelle	452 00
Niagara Falls	2,366 34
Ogdensburg	275 00
Olean	4,924 80
Oneida	1,459 99
Oneonta	1,744 75
Oswego Infantry	1,299 96
Peekskill	19 99
Poughkeepsie	84 04
Rome	1,572 27
Rochester Infantry	1,174 04
Rochester Naval Militia	366 17
Rochester 21st Regt. (Cav.)	4,598 63
Saranac Lake	172 85
Saratoga Springs	138 60
Schenectady	75 00
Syracuse Infantry	673 21
Syracuse Cav.	291 26
Syracuse F. A. State Fair Grounds	1,500 00
Ticonderoga	2,117 17
Tonawanda	1,772 00
Troy	1,218 07
Utica Infantry	476 50
Utica, Co. B.	18,573 34
Walton	941 19
Watertown Infantry	3,464 05
Watertown Naval Militia	17 82
Whitehall	124 80
White Plains	670 19
Yonkers 56th Regt.	5,596 62
Yonkers Naval Militia	2,901 00
OUTSIDE OF ARMORIES	
State Arsenal	3,953 32
State Camp—Peekskill	36 27
Guilderland rifle range	4,111 57
Total	167,451 07

Armory Maintenance Funds

The amounts determined to be necessary for the maintenance of armories during the fiscal year 1942-43 are as follows:

ARMORY	AMOUNT	COUNTY
Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Brigade, Albany	\$8,050 00	Albany
Hq. 1st Regt. Albany	31,833 10	Albany
Co. B., 1st Regt., Albany	28,001 52	Albany
Medical Det., 1st Regt., Albany	9,753 00	Albany
Co. B, 2nd Regt., Cohoes	12,491 50	Albany
Det., 104th F. A., Binghamton	29,305 80	Broome
Det., 1st Regt., Binghamton	10,931 58	Broome
Co. L, 1st Regt., Hudson	11,180 50	Columbia
Co. F, 1st Regt., Walton	10,735 50	Delaware
Det., 1st Regt., Poughkeepsie	15,356 70	Dutchess
Co. K, 6th Regt., Ticonderoga	11,020 50	Essex
Co. L, 6th Regt., Saranac Lake	11,447 30	Essex

Third Brigade District

ARMORY	AMOUNT	COUNTY
Co. G, 6th Regt., Malone	11,725 00	Franklin
Co. I, 2nd Regt., Gloversville	10,641 26	Fulton
Co. C, 56th Regt., Catskill	13,840 84	Greene
Co. C, 6th Regt., Mohawk	10,920 00	Herkimer
Co. E, 6th Regt., Watertown	11,008 75	Jefferson
13th Sep. Fleet Div., 3d Bn., N. M. Watertown	9,922 50	Jefferson
Co. G, 2nd Regt., Amsterdam	11,723 75	Montgomery
Co's K and L, 4th Regt., Hempstead	12,355 05	Nassau
Co. B, 6th Regt., Utica	21,415 00	Oneida
Det. 6th Regt., Utica	14,995 50	Oneida
Medical Det., Rome	11,100 00	Oneida
Det. 56th Regt., Newburgh	21,680 15	Orange
Co. D, 56th Regt., Middletown	11,734 50	Orange
Co. I, 6th Regt., Oneonta	10,507 50	Otsego
Hq., 2nd Regt., Troy	26,752 90	Rensselaer
Co. C, 2nd Regt., Hoosick Falls	12,366 20	Rensselaer
Co. F, 6th Regt., Ogdensburg	11,941 50	St. Lawrence
Co. I, 2nd Regt., Saratoga Springs	14,684 75	Saratoga
Det., 2nd Regt., Schenectady	25,347 75	Schenectady
Det., 56th Regt., Kingston	15,360 00	Ulster
Co. K, 2nd Regt., Glens Falls	11,214 50	Warren
Co. I, 2nd Regt., Whitehall	10,560 40	Washington
Co. I, 56th Regt., Yonkers	17,470 14	Westchester
31st Fleet Div., N.M., New Rochelle	15,501 55	Westchester
32nd Fleet Div., N.M., Yonkers	11,773 60	Westchester
Co. L, 56th Regt., White Plains	14,893 20	Westchester
Co. K, 56th Regt., Mount Vernon	13,654 25	Westchester
Co. G, 56th Regt., Peekskill	16,832 50	Westchester

Fourth Brigade District

ARMORY	AMOUNT	COUNTY
Co. I, 74th Regt., Olean	\$13,859 50	Cattaraugus
Co. I, 3rd Regt., Auburn	16,759 60	Cayuga
12th Fleet Div., N.M., Dunkirk	8,150 00	Chautauqua
Co. E, 74th Regt., Jamestown	13,442 50	Chautauqua
Co. L, 3rd Regt., Elmira	16,392 50	Chemung
Hq., 74th Regt., Buffalo	55,628 00	Erie
Hq. and Hq. Co., 4th Brigade, Buffalo	7,564 00	Erie
Det., 65th Regt., Buffalo (Masten Ave.)	59,225 70	Erie
3rd Bn., 65th Regt., West Delavan Ave., Buffalo	26,531 00	Erie
9th Bn., N.M., Buffalo	17,910 00	Erie
209th Coast Artillery (AA), Buffalo	23,719 89	Erie
Co. K, 74th Regt., Tonawanda	15,594 50	Erie
Co. I, 21st Regt., Geneseo	22,065 00	Livingston
Co. G, 3rd Regt., Oneida	12,389 12	Madison
Det., 21st Regt., Rochester	39,192 50	Monroe
Co. G, 21st Regt., Rochester	7,739 50	Monroe
Det., 21st Regt., Rochester	30,043 75	Monroe
Portion 3rd Bn., N.M., Rochester	22,002 00	Monroe
Det., 74th Regt., Niagara Falls	16,610 50	Niagara
Co. F, 3rd Regt., Syracuse	6,850 00	Onondaga
Btry. A, 104th F.A., Syracuse	28,848 60	Onondaga
Hq., 3rd Regt., Syracuse	23,731 50	Onondaga
Co. E, 3rd Regt., Syracuse	13,189 50	Onondaga
Co. K, 3rd Regt., Geneva	14,926 85	Ontario
Co. L, 65th Regt., Medina	13,346 00	Orleans
Co. B, 3rd Regt., Oswego	14,327 50	Oswego
15th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N.M., Oswego	11,680 00	Oswego
Co. C, 21st Regt., Corning	12,634 25	Steuben
Co. F, 21st Regt., Hornell	12,485 90	Steuben

City of New York

Maintenance, repair, etc. \$800,000 00

Grounds and Structures

Military structures in the State with data of erection, approximate valuation and floor space, are as follows:

Armories

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Albany, Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co., Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st Bn., Cos. A and C and Med. Det., 1st Regt.	1891	\$462,500 00	121,100
Co. B, 1st Regt. Hq. Det., 3rd Brig.	1914	267,500 00	50,000
Hq., 3rd Brig. (rented)			2,569
Amsterdam, Co. G, 2nd Regt.	1895	125,000 00	28,397
Auburn, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 3rd Reg.	1873	240,000 00	28,932
Binghamton, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., Cos. E and G, 1st Regt.	1932	450,000 00	63,022
Buffalo, 65th Regt. (less Cos. G, I, K and L)	1933	1,500,000 00	255,300
74th Regt. (less Cos. A, E and 3rd Bn.), Hq. Det., 4th Brig., 9th Bn., N.M.	1900	962,275 00	281,665
Hq. 4th Brig. (State Office Bldg.)			1,554
9th Bn., Naval Militia (boathouse)	1930	75,000 00	9,119
Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. G, I and K, 65th Regt.	1915	275,000 00	69,500
Catskill, Co. C, 56th Regt.	1889	75,000 00	20,104
Cohoes, Co. B, 2nd Regt.	1893	135,000 00	23,680
Corning, Co. C, 21st Regt.	1935	150,000 00	20,127
Dunkirk, 12th Fleet Div., N.M. (rented)			13,680
Elmira, Co. L, 3rd Regt.	1892	165,000 00	42,756
Geneseo, Co. I, 21st Regt.	1928	125,000 00	38,010
Geneva, Co. K, 3rd Regt.	1892	83,900 00	30,963
Glens Falls, Co. K, 2nd Regt.	1895	137,500 00	26,058
Gloversville, Co. I, 2nd Regt.	1894	65,000 00	26,058
Hempstead, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. K and L, 4th Regt.	1929	200,000 00	31,843
Hoosick Falls, Co. C, 2nd Regt.	1889	205,000 00	25,000
Hornell, Co. F, 21st Regt.	1896	125,000 00	31,700
Hudson, Co. L, 1st Regt.	1898	97,500 00	31,700
Jamestown, Co. E, 74th Regt.	1932	250,000 00	38,494
Kingston, Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st Bn., Cos. A and B, 56th Regt.	1932	300,000 00	71,616
Malone, Co. G, 6th Regt.	1892	175,000 00	23,000
Medina, Co. L, 65th Regt.	1901	212,000 00	36,451
Middletown, Co. F, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., 65th Regt.	1890	173,125 00	28,089
Mohawk, Co. C, 6th Regt.	1891	50,000 00	25,817
Mt. Vernon, Co. K, 56th Regt.	1889	117,500 00	17,502
Newburgh, Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co. and Co. E, 56th Regt.	1932	300,000 00	75,296
New Rochelle, 31st Fleet Div., Co. D, 1st Marine Bn., N.M.	1932	200,000 00	30,320
New York City:			
Borough of Manhattan:			
7th Regt.	1878	3,200,000 00	200,000
Co. F, G, I, K, 9th Regt.	1885	1,000,000 00	103,835
9th Regt.	1886	1,000,000 00	109,716
Co. L, 12th Regt.	1901	470,000 00	44,103
Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Brig., 17th Regt.	1903	2,125,000 00	193,535

Armories — (Continued)

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st Brig., 69th Regt.	1906	1,540,000 00	180,000
22nd Regt.	1911	1,225,000 00	233,162
15th Regt.	1922	2,000,000 00	266,158
51st Regt. (less 1st and 3rd Bn.)	1918	2,000,000 00	200,000
1st Bn., N.M., Co. A, 1st Marine Bn.	*	2,000,000 00	213,714
Borough of Bronx:			
5th Regt. (less 3rd Bn. and Co. F)	1907	550,000 00	126,756
8th Regt.	1913	1,865,000 00	461,998
Borough of Brooklyn:			
Co. F, 5th Regt.	1886	64,000 00	21,695
23rd Regt.	1892	1,525,625 00	198,271
14th Regt.	1893	775,000 00	165,520
3rd Bn., 13th Regt.	1899	925,625 00	168,195
2nd Bn., N.M.	1903	1,204,500 00	137,442
51st Regt.	1904	788,000 00	180,000
13th Regt. (less 3rd Bn.)	1906	920,000 00	232,606
Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. F, I, K and L, 5th Regt.	1911	275,000 00	75,233
Borough of Queens:			
Jamaica Hq. and Hq. Det., 5th Brig., 4th Regt. (less 3rd Bn.)	1936	1,750,000 00	189,383
Flushing Co. I, 4th Regt.	1904	567,900 00	38,600
Whitestone, 4th Bn., N.M.	1923	28,000 00	16,817
Borough of Richmond:			
Tompkinsville, 33rd Fleet Div., N.M.	1940	.....	31,500
West New Brighton, 3rd Bn., 51st Regt.	1922	88,500 00	7,080
Niagara Falls, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. A and L, 74th Regt.	1895	99,250 00	31,195
Ogdensburg, Co. F, 6th Regt.	1898	90,000 00	27,000
Olean, Co. I, 74th Regt.	1919	205,000 00	37,386
Oneida, Co. G, 3rd Regt.	1930	200,000 00	22,677
Oneonta, Co. I, 1st Regt.	1905	75,000 00	26,058
Oswego, Co. B, 3rd Regt., 15th Fleet Div., N.M.	1908	123,500 00	39,818
Peeckskill, Co. G, 56th Regt.	1932	300,000 00	70,024
Poughkeepsie, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Co. K, 1st Regt.	1891	150,000 00	27,612
Rochester, Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co., Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st and 2nd Bns., Cos. A, B, E, and G, 21st Regt., Hq., 9th and 10th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N.M., Co. C, 1st Marine Bn.	1905	525,000 00	142,351
3rd Bn. Hq., Cos. K and L, 21st Regt.	1918	304,437 00	81,144
Rome, Co. D, 6th Regt. (rented) . . . . .	.....	.....	12,953
Saranac Lake, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Co. L, 6th Regt.	1928	35,000 00	8,923
Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 2nd Regt.	1889	120,000 00	29,880
Schenectady, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., Cos. E and F, 2nd Regt.	1936	700,000 00	76,536
Summersville, (Boathouse), Det., 3rd Bn., N.M.	1896	69,256 00	5,000
Syracuse, 3rd Regt (less 3rd Bn. and Cos. B and G). Btry. A, 104th F.A. (rented)	1907	635,000 00	98,973
Ticonderoga, Co. K, 6th Regt.	1935	150,000 00	55,485
Tonawanda, Co. K, 74th Regt.	1896	200,000 00	25,696

* U.S.S. Prairie State.

Armories — (Concluded)

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Troy, Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co., Med. Det., Hq. and Hq., 1st and 3rd Bn., and Co. A, 2nd Regt. . . .	1918	500,000 00	88,000
Utica, Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co., Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st Bn., Co. A, 6th Regt.	1894	96,000 00	33,000
Co. B, 6th Regt.	1930	500,000 00	59,793
Walton, Co. F, 1st Regt.	1897	75,000 00	28,280
Watertown, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., and Co. E, 6th Regt., 13th Fleet Div., N.M.	1879	180,000 00	33,000
Whitehall, Co. I, 6th Regt.	1899	175,000 00	41,840
White Plains, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Co. L, 56th Regt.	1910	262,500 00	31,612
Yonkers, Co. I, 56th Regt. and 1st Sig. Co.	1918	305,000 00	38,070
32nd Fleet Div., N.M. (rented)			15,164
Buffalo, 209th C.A. (rented)			46,321

Total armories 105.

Total number of armories leased for subdivision of the National Guard and Naval Militia unable to secure accommodations in the foregoing is 6.

The active military establishment of the State is housed in the 87 buildings indicated above.

Storage facilities are provided at the United States Naval reservation, Sackets Harbor, for material of the 13th Fleet Division, Naval Militia.

Arsenals, Etc.

Arsenals, camp grounds and rifle ranges, owned by the State, are as follows:

Brooklyn.—State Arsenal, erected 1926. Used by The Adjutant General of the State as an arsenal and storeroom. Approximate valuation \$1,000,000. Floor surface 166,000 square feet.

Peekskill.—State Camp Ground and Rifle Range. For use of infantry and such other troops as may be designated. Approximate valuation of land and buildings, \$235,000. Approximate area 1,886 acres. One hundred and eighty-seven targets.

Guilderland Rifle Range.—Approximate valuation \$25,000. Acreage, 238 acres, targets 25.

Rifle Ranges

Field Rifle Ranges for the use of troops of the Guard and Naval Militia are leased by the Federal government and State as follows:

STATION OF TROOPS	Annual rental	Location	Number of targets	Ranges (yds.)
Amsterdam.....	\$200 00	Town of Mohawk.....	3	200 to 800
Auburn.....	150 00	Town of Throop.....	3	200 to 600
Binghamton.....	200 00	Binghamton.....	4	200 to 1,000
Elmira.....	125 00	Elmira.....	7	200 to 1,000
Geneva.....	200 00	Geneva.....	3	200 to 800
Hoosick Falls.....	140 00	Hoosick Falls.....	4	200 to 1,000
Jamestown.....	150 00	Town of Frewsburg.....	3	200 to 1,000
Mohawk.....	210 00	Town of Herkimer.....	3	200 to 1,000
Malone.....	100 00	Malone.....	3	200 to 600
Medina.....	150 00	Medina.....	4	200 to 600
Olean.....	250 00	Olean.....	4	200 to 1,000
Oneonta.....	175 00	Oneonta.....	5	200 to 800
Oneida.....	125 00	Oneida.....	2	200
Saratoga.....	175 00	Saratoga.....	4	200 to 800
Syracuse.....	250 00	Town of Manlius.....	4	200 to 1,000
Utica.....	200 00	Town of Frankfort.....	5	200 to 1,000
Walton.....	100 00	Walton.....	3	200 to 1,000

Total leased rifle ranges 17.

Total floor space of all buildings, exclusive of structures at camps and rifle ranges, is 6,668,681.00 square feet.

The approximate valuation of military grounds and structures owned by the State and City of New York is \$41,660,893.00.

It is recommended the program of security of armories be continued.

In addition to their use by the military establishments of the State many of the armories have been used by the armed forces of the United States and many of the agencies connected with the State Civilian Defense.

Chapter 932 of the Laws of 1942 turned over to the State maintenance, repair, etc. of the armories, located in the Third and Fourth Brigade Districts.

The sum of \$800,000.00 was appropriated for the armories in New York City for the fiscal year 1942-43 but this sum is inadequate and an additional appropriation of \$67,770.53 will be necessary for the purpose.

At the close of the year 1942, there was forwarded to the Director of the Budget the sum of \$378.37 received from the sale of scrap iron found in the armories throughout the State.

Veterans and Soldiers Affairs

PENSIONS AND CLAIMS

Blind Veterans' Fund

There are on this date a total of two hundred and thirty-one (231) veterans of all wars and widows of veterans who receive five hundred and no/100 (\$500.00) Dollars, per annum, under the provisions of Article 1-B of the Military Law. Thirty-eight (38) new applications were filed since the last report. Twenty (20) were approved and certified to the Comptroller, eight (8) were disallowed, and ten (10) are pending investigation. Payment of one recipient of this annuity discontinued; sight restored. Eight (8) recipients of this annuity died during the past year.

Pensions

Fifty-nine (59) persons are at present receiving pensions under the provisions of Section 220, Military Law, which provides compensation for permanent disability incurred in line of duty in the New York Guard or Naval Militia under lawful orders. Since the last report two (2) claims for pensions were disallowed; two (2) pensioners died during the past year.

Claims

Pursuant to Section 113, Military Law, units of the New York Guard attended field training during the year of 1942 in accordance with G.O. No. 12, this office, dated May 26, 1942 at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y. During this training period one-hundred forty (140) claims for medical care on account of disability under Section 223, Military Law, were reported; of the above mentioned number, one-hundred and twenty-five (125) claims were granted; nine (9) are now pending. Six (6) cases were disallowed, not incurred in line of duty. Six (6) claims for pay and medical care due to disability incurred in line of duty were granted during the past year at home stations to members of the Military Forces of the State of New York, under the provisions of Section 223, Military Law. Five (5) claims were disallowed and sixteen (16) are now under investigation.

Retirements

Under Section 19-A, Military Law, eleven (11) applications for retirement at half pay were approved during the past year, all of which were armory employees, and one (1) application for retirement was disallowed. There are now sixty-two (62) persons receiving retirement pay under the provisions of this law. One (1) retired employee died during the calendar year 1942.

Under Section 219-A, Military Law, there are nine (9) retired officers of the New York National Guard, former employees of this

Division, and one (1) widow of a deceased officer of the New York National Guard who are now receiving compensation under the provisions of this section of the law.

VETERANS' RELIEF

Under Chapter 589, Laws of 1922, a commission to be known as the New York Veterans' Relief Commission, consisting of The Adjutant General, to be chairman thereof, The Comptroller and The Attorney General, was created for the purpose of distributing relief to sick and disabled veterans of the First World War. Under chapter 326, laws of 1923, this commission was abolished and a separate bureau was created in the office of The Adjutant General to be known as the Bureau for the Relief of Sick and Disabled New York Veterans. Under chapter 605, laws of 1928, chapter 41 of the laws of 1909 entitled "An act in relation to the militia constituting chapter 36 of the Consolidated Laws" was amended by adding Article 1a, thus establishing the administration of relief as part of the Military Law.

Since the institution of the Bureau many thousands of requests for relief have been received from sick and disabled, needy and unemployed, honorably discharged veterans of World War 1. These applications were thoroughly investigated and a majority of them were rejected due to the fact that they did not come within the meaning of our law. However, to date 12,440 cases have been approved of which 10,807 are active or have been paid the maximum allowed under our law and 1,633 are in our rejected file for various reasons.

The bureau is represented by a resident commissioner in each assembly district throughout the State. The commissioner receives applications, investigates applicants to determine eligibility for relief, prepares all papers, renders the periodical reports and returns, makes the relief payments upon approval of this office, and discharges the multiplicity of duties pertinent to his position. These gentlemen serve without pay; they gave their time and efforts to the work without compensation and are rendering a service to the State and the needy veteran of inestimable value. Theirs is truly a patriotic service.

Case papers submitted by the commissioner are checked and processed by the bureau, including vouchers for the payment of relief awards, for commissioner's necessary traveling expense, and for expenses incurred by the commissioners in the performance of their duties, such as for stenographic and medical services. Book accounts of all monies appropriated for veteran relief and administration are kept by the bureau. In addition information pertaining to veterans relief is furnished to individuals, including commissioners and various organizations which entails considerable correspondence.

Recruiting Bureau

Only men of the highest type obtainable are being enlisted for the New York Guard.

Bureau of Files, Mail and Distribution

During the year 1942 there were nine hundred and seventy-eight (978) issues of publications on Training, Army Regulations, Field Manual, Technical Regulations, War Department Circulars and other pamphlets issued by the National Guard Bureau for distribution to the State Staff and New York Guard in addition to the necessary State forms for the use of the newly organized New York Guard. Over three thousand (3000) requisitions for forms and pamphlets were filled and distributed to the Guard units. There were also printed and distributed, twenty-one (21) General Orders, ten (10) Bulletins, and thirty-two (32) Circulars promulgated by this office, and twenty (20) General Orders, seven (7) Training Circulars by the New York Guard headquarters. There were eight hundred and ten (810) jobs run on the mimeograph consisting of specifications for the Bureau of Grounds and Structures, advance General Orders, Bulletins and Circulars of this office. This Bureau is also charged with the ordering and supervision of all printing and the purchase of all office supplies used by this office.

Bureau of War Records

The activities of this Bureau are those described in the report of this Bureau for the year 1935.

The Bureau is still engaged in compiling World War records by counties, in addition to its normal activities.

Bureau of World War Records

Under constitutional authority a bonus for the New York State Veterans of the World War was provided pursuant to Chapter 19, Laws of 1924. The sum of \$45,000,000 was realized from the sale of bonds authorized by law, this sum having been augmented by premiums amounting to \$659,565, the latter sum also being appropriated for bonus purposes under Chapter 208, Laws of 1925.

A Commission, consisting of The Adjutant General, the Comptroller, the Treasurer and the Attorney General, administered the disbursement until April 22, 1296 when its functions were absorbed by The Adjutant General.

Each eligible veteran, upon application, received the sum of \$10.00 for each month of service with the colors, between April 6, 1917 and November 11, 1918, with \$150.00 as the maximum payment. Under Chapter 209, Laws of 1925, an additional appropriation of \$2,500,000 was made. Chapter 26, Laws of 1925, added the next of kin to those who were killed or died in the

service or prior to February 28, 1924, as eligible to receive the bonus. Under Chapter 267, Laws of 1926, a further appropriation of \$300,000 was approved. Chapter 676, Laws of 1931, extended the time for filing claims to July 1, 1932 and made an appropriation of \$250,000. At an extraordinary session of the Legislature in 1931 to carry out the provisions of an act creating a temporary emergency relief administration, the sum of \$584,000 was appropriated by Chapter 799 for the payment of bonuses, \$30,000 of which was made available for administration expenses. Under Chapter 120, Laws of 1933, an additional appropriation of \$90,000 was made for bonus payments and \$25,000 for administrative expenses. The unexpended balances of these appropriations were reappropriated each year by the Legislature and were made available in the Executive Budget of 1936, Chapter 15, Laws of 1936. This chapter amended by a substitute bill, Chapter 360, Laws of 1936, eliminated these reappropriations and refunded the unexpended balances amounting to \$72,824.92 to the General Fund. By Chapter 875, Laws of 1936, \$10,000 of this refunded amount was reappropriated and made available for one year beginning July 1, 1936. This action of the Legislature automatically closed the Bureau on June 30, 1937 and suspended the payment of bonuses on that date. Chapter 40, Laws of 1937 reappropriated \$200 of the unexpended balance of the appropriation made by Chapter 875, Laws of 1936 for incurred liabilities and created the Bureau of World War Records in the Adjutant General's Office to take over the records of the Bonus Bureau. Since 1938 funds have been appropriated by the Legislature each succeeding year for the payment of suspended claims which had been approved. During the operation of the Bureau there has been appropriated for bonus purposes \$49,423,284.33 out of which there has been paid in bonuses and administrative costs the sum of \$49,350,454.75 and in a refund to the General Fund of \$72,829.58.

Under the original law no claim could be received after May 1, 1927. The Bureau reopened April 23, 1931 and closed for the receipt of applications July 1, 1932 during which period 10,135 new claims were received.

The total claims received was 427,799 or 82 per cent of the 518,864 veterans credited to the State. Of the number received, 9,273 or .0215% were rejected as not entitled to the bonus. There are still 4,868 or .0115% of the claims received awaiting action by the Bureau due to the delay of the veteran in supplying required data. Of the total received 413,666 or 96% were paid at the rate of \$1.85 per claim. Of the total veterans entitled to make application 91,065 or 18% failed to make a claim although 15,197 of this number applied for blanks. Their requests however, had to be denied owing to the fact that they applied after the time limit, July 1, 1932. The average payment per claim was \$117.23 or 78% of the maximum amount allowed, \$150.00. Of the total claims received 25,257 applicants were not credited by the authorities in Washington as having enlisted from the State of New York.

Of the claims awaiting action there are being received from time to time letters from the applicants supplying sufficient data to warrant the payment of these applications. During the past year two (2) of these applications in the amount of \$193.33 have been approved for payment. These claims have been segregated and a request has been made to the Legislature for an appropriation sufficient to pay them.

During the operation of the Bureau many activities developed other than the payment of the bonus. Being an office of record constant inquiries are being received from governmental, civic and veteran agencies and private sources relative to pertinent information regarding the services of veterans and certified copies of papers submitted with bonus applications for use in furthering claims for compensation, tax exemption, civil service examinations, retirements, promotions and for other and varied purposes. From experience with the records of the Civil and Spanish wars, which are still active, undoubtedly the records of this Bureau will remain in demand for some time to come.

Personnel Bureau

The functions of the Personnel Bureau are those described in the report of the activities of this bureau for 1935.

Appointments and separations of officers.—During the year 1942 military commissions and separations were effected as follows:

	New York Guard	New York National Guard	Naval Militia	Reserve List	Retired List	Totals
Officers promoted.....	617	1	.....	.....	.....	618
Officers appointed from the ranks.....	651	.....	.....	.....	.....	651
Officers appointed from other sources.....	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	287
Officers appointed on Reserve List.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26
Officers transferred, New York Guard to Reserve List.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
Officers placed on the Retired List.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
Officers transferred from the active to Inactive New York National Guard.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Officers who resigned and were honorably discharged.....	445	4	.....	15	.....	464
Officers dropped under Section 81, M. L.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Officers who died during 1942.....	7	4	2	4	10	27
Officers honorably discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26

The above table indicates that one thousand five hundred and eighty-two (1,582) military commissions were issued during the year. There were five hundred and nineteen (519) officers separated from service. Thirty-five (35) were in the New York National Guard.

Medal for Valor.—No medals for Valor were awarded during the year 1942.

Conspicuous Service Cross.—Under the provisions of Section 247, Military Law, twenty (20) Conspicuous Service Crosses were awarded to various applicants during the year 1942.

Decorations for Long and Faithful Service.—During the year 1942, one hundred and seventy-six (176) Decorations for Long & Faithful Service of the various classes were awarded to applicants as follows:

Special Class.....	(35 years service).....	1
First Class.....	(25 years service).....	27
Second Class.....	(20 years service).....	37
Third Class.....	(15 years service).....	38
Fourth Class.....	(10 years service).....	73

The present appropriation for the purchase of this decoration should be fixed at not less than nine thousand dollars (\$9,000) due to increasing demands caused by members of the State forces remaining in service for longer periods than heretofore.

STRENGTH OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA OF NEW YORK
at Midnight, December 31, 1942

COMPONENTS	Officers	Enlisted Men	Totals
New York Guard.....	1,513	14,829	16,342
Inactive National Guard.....	10	.....	10
Reserve List (Military).....	429	.....	.....
(Naval).....	84	.....	513
Retired List (Military).....	212	.....	.....
(Naval).....	21	.....	233
Totals.....	2,269	14,829	17,098
Independent organizations.....	.....	.....	150
Grand totals.....	2,269	14,829	17,248

INDEX TO TABLES OF STRENGTH

New York Guard.....	(A)
Reserve List.....	(B)
Retired List.....	(C)

In submitting this report permit me to express to you the deep appreciation of the officers and men of our armed forces, of your splendid leadership as Commander-in-Chief.

Respectfully submitted,

AMES T. BROWN,

Brigadier General, The Adjutant General.

STRENGTH OF THE NEW YORK GUARD, DECEMBER 31, 1942

UNITS	Officers	Enlisted Men	Aggregate
State Staff	22	34	56
Headquarters, New York Guard	28	34	62
1st Signal Company	4	53	57
Hq. & Hq. Det., 1st Brigade	15	35	50
7th Regiment	63	624	687
9th Regiment	59	552	611
51st Regiment	59	630	689
69th Regiment	66	577	643
Hq. & Hq. Det., 2nd Brigade	15	34	49
8th Regiment	61	606	667
12th Regiment	62	673	735
15th Regiment	65	631	696
17th Regiment	64	609	673
22nd Regiment	49	580	629
Hq. & Hq. Det., 3rd Brigade	11	36	47
1st Regiment	59	673	732
2nd Regiment	63	698	761
6th Regiment	68	637	705
56th Regiment	61	584	645
Hq. & Hq. Det., 4th Brigade	17	41	58
3rd Regiment	57	585	642
21st Regiment	61	628	689
65th Regiment	60	648	708
74th Regiment	66	838	904
Hq. & Hq. Det., 5th Brigade	12	42	54
4th Regiment	64	655	719
5th Regiment	62	849	911
13th Regiment	57	484	541
14th Regiment	57	636	693
23rd Regiment	65	648	713
1st Separate Battalion	18	262	280
2nd Separate Battalion	13	213	226
3rd Separate Battalion	10	(No Report)	10
TOTALS	1,513	14,829	16,342
Authorized strength	1,700	16,902	18,602
Maintenance strength	600	10,000	10,600

COMMISSIONED STRENGTH, RESERVE LIST, DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Major Generals	Brigadier Generals	Colonels	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Totals
Line.....		6							6
Adjutant General's Dept.....		1		4	1	2			8
Air Corps.....					1			1	2
Cavalry.....			1			6	3	2	12
Chaplains.....				2		1			3
Coast Artillery Corps.....					1	5	8	5	19
Corps of Engineers.....						6	8	1	15
Field Artillery.....			2	2	3	10	5	7	29
Finance Department.....					1				1
Infantry.....			4	13	19	92	95	75	298
Medical Administrative Corps.....						1			1
Medical Corps.....					8	7	2		17
Dental Corps.....						1			1
Veterinary Corps.....					1	1	1		3
Ordnance Department.....						1			1
Quartermaster Corps.....					3	3	1	2	9
Signal Corps.....			1			1	2		4
Totals.....		7	8	21	38	137	125	93	429
Marine Corps Branch.....								2	2

COMMISSIONED STRENGTH — RESERVED LIST — NAVAL,
DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Captains	Commanders	Lieutenant Commanders	Lieutenants	Lieutenants, Junior grade	Ensigns	Totals
Aviation Branch.....			1	1	2	1	5
Dental Corps.....				1			1
Deck, Line (or) Engineer.....		2	12	20	12	20	66
Medical Corps.....			3	1	1		5
Chaplains.....					2		2
Supply Corps.....		1	1		1		3
Marine Corps Branch (see Commissioned Strength, Reserve List).....							
Totals (Naval Reserve List).....		3	17	23	18	21	82

COMMISSIONED STRENGTH RETIRED LIST — DECEMBER 31, 1942

Military.....	Lieutenant General (NYNG).....	1
	Major Generals.....	8
	Brigadier Generals.....	18
	Colonels.....	28
	Lieutenant Colonels.....	23
	Majors.....	43
	Captains.....	65
	First Lieutenants.....	15
	Second Lieutenants.....	11
	Total.....	<u>212</u>
Naval.....	Rear Admirals.....	2
	Commodores.....	1
	Captains.....	4
	Commanders.....	2
	Lieutenant Commanders.....	3
	Lieutenants.....	6
	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.....	2
	Ensigns.....	0
	Major, MCB.....	1
	Total.....	<u>21</u>

APPENDIX A

Report of the Commanding General, New York Guard

In accordance with the requirements of paragraph 6, Regulations No. 80, I have the honor to submit the following report on the affairs of the New York Guard for the calendar year 1942.

1. *General.* The Guard has made good progress in training and in general efficiency. Deficiencies, of course, are present and are recognized; some are and some are not immediately within our control. Our quantity of service ammunition for outdoor range firing is limited. The terrain at Camp Smith and the facilities for field training are not altogether adequate, but we are extremely fortunate to have them as they are. What we lack in some respects we offset in interest and enthusiasm. The zeal and devotion of our soldiers are perhaps our best equipment. The morale of the Guard as a whole, in spite of occasional rumors to the contrary, is high. Three visits by our former Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Herbert H. Lehman, the visits of the Lieutenant Governor and of our legislative leaders, together with the continued interest of many prominent individuals from all walks of life, proved an inspiration to our five brigades and our twenty-two regiments. We believe that our entire division may safely be regarded as a dependable military combat force, ready and anxious to serve on call in any emergency.

2. *Strength.* The average strength of the New York Guard during the current year has been 16,140 officers and enlisted men, reaching a high mark of 16,737 in the month of May, and a low mark of 15,760 in the month of January. Because of the large number called into federal service, our turnover has been, and still is, extremely high. However, it is gratifying to know that we are contributing so many well-trained men to our armed forces. The recent lowering of the age limit from 18 to 17 years will help progressively in a partial solution of our turnover and recruiting problem, although other expedients will have to be devised and introduced. We are giving much thought to this phase of our problem. See Appendices Nos. 1-A, 1-B and 1-C for statistical data.

3. *Attendance.* The average attendance percentage for armory drills for the current year to date is 85.8%. See Appendix No. 1-C. The attendance percentage for our field training alone was 87.0%. See Appendix No. 3. This showing, all things considered, seems reasonably satisfactory. We are not permitted to punish men for absence without leave. This is a handicap to discipline. Many are engaged in war production work, and for that reason

on occasions are prevented from attending drills. Further, a number of our Guardsmen are confronted with transportation difficulty because of gasoline rationing.

4. *Organization.* Additional units of the New York Guard were authorized during the year, as follows:

Company D, 6th Regiment, by General Orders No. 5, The Adjutant General's office, Albany, February 21, 1942.

Companies H & M, 74th Regiment, by General Orders No. 17, The Adjutant General's Office, Albany, August 11, 1942.

1st and 2nd Separate Battalions, by General Orders No. 13, The Adjutant General's Office, May 27, 1942.

The stations of all the above units and the muster-in dates are indicated in Appendix No. 2.

The 3rd Separate Battalion (negro), stationed in the armory at 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., was authorized by General Orders No. 18, The Adjutant General's Office, Albany, October 22, 1942. At this time the only action taken has been the appointment of Major Myles Anderson Paige as Battalion Commander. Company L, 5th Regiment, was transferred from 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., to the armory at 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The 3rd Battalion, 13th Regiment, has been moved from the armory at 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., to the armory at 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Therefore, the entire 13th Regiment is now located in its own armory. This move was made necessary by the transfer of the New York State Arsenal personnel and equipment to the Marcy Avenue armory, the State Arsenal building having been requisitioned by the War Department.

Important changes in our commissioned personnel are as follows:

Colonel George A. Shedden was transferred to the State Reserve List on January 8, 1942. Colonel Arthur A. Farrell succeeded him.

Colonel George G. Hollander, 14th Regiment, was placed on the Retired List for Officers on January 8, 1942. He was succeeded by Colonel Raymond B. Beach.

Colonel George D. Toomey, 65th Regiment, was honorably discharged on May 20, 1942. He was succeeded by Colonel John F. Malone, Jr.

Colonel Milton S. Bowman, 7th Regiment, because of joining the federal forces, was honorably discharged on September 18, 1942. He was succeeded by Colonel George K. Brazill.

It is with deep regret that I report the death of Colonel Elmer P. Sawyer, 15th Regiment, on August 13, 1942. He was an efficient and respected officer, and his death was a distinct loss to the New York Guard. He was succeeded by his Executive Officer, Colonel William W. Chisum.

Colonel John W. Foos, U.S.A. (Retired), joined our Headquarters on May 1, 1942. He has been in charge of, and has directed and coordinated, all training activities and programs.

The success of our 1942 field training was due in a large measure to his untiring energy and superior ability as an instructor. We are glad for his sake, but decidedly not for ours, that he has been ordered to active duty with the Army of the United States, in which he served so successfully for many years. The loss of his services will be felt and deplored by every officer and enlisted man in the Guard.

5. *Training.* During the current year we believe that progress was made in carrying out our training objectives as prescribed by State and suggested by federal authorities. While we are primarily a state military force, we have earned the earnest attention and interest of the Army of the United States and particularly of the units located on Governors Island, N. Y. The War Department plans for interior security measures include the New York Guard as an important component, and count on us as a supporting force for active service and help in an emergency.

6. *Field Training.* Each regiment and each brigade headquarters was given a field training period of ten days at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y. This training began on June 14th and ended on October 1st. Camp Smith has many excellent facilities for training, but the terrain is limited to field exercises of units no larger than companies. More motor transport would have to be provided to move troops to remote parts of the reservation in order to save valuable time, which would otherwise be consumed in marching.

The intensive course of instruction was designed to train our men in those elements which could not be taught in the armory; to permit all officers and enlisted men to fire service ammunition; to teach combat principles and troop-leading in small units from the squad to the company, with particular emphasis on domestic disturbances and to stress the training of junior officers and non-commissioned officers in leadership.

The administration and housekeeping arrangements were satisfactory.

Instruction in firing weapons on the range was handicapped by the limited amount of ammunition available. The shortage of ammunition was, of course, due to factors beyond our control. Within the available ammunition allowances, the results were good.

Instruction in chemical warfare, both technical and tactical was given to a group of officers and enlisted men in each regiment.

Two-sided squad, platoon and company problems were given. All exercises were umpired by officers or noncommissioned officers of the respective units. The umpires were carefully instructed, and were given rehearsal in all phases of each problem on the day before they were to be executed. This instruction proved to be adequate and effective, and gave to both umpires and participants training in the principles involved.

Instruction also included ceremonies, night marching, establishment of all stations, use of grenades, and scouting and patrolling.

Both before and after their training period at Camp Smith, many units conducted field exercises on week-ends, at or near their home stations. These exercises were prepared by the units themselves, with generally satisfactory results. Problems from the company to the regiment were included. All the expense was borne by the units and the individuals composing them. All of them contributed their time with enthusiasm, which indicated high morale.

7. *Medical Care and Sanitation.* The sick record of the field training period reflects exceptionally favorable and fortunate conditions. There were no deaths from illness or accidents. There was no need to establish a Post Hospital. Cases requiring hospitalization were sent to the Peekskill Hospital. The few patients so treated were returned to their regiments in camp or to their home stations as quickly as possible. All minor cases of illness or injuries were cared for in the regimental infirmaries. This arrangement proved to be both economical and practical. Many of our officers and enlisted men of the regimental medical detachments had never been in the field before, and showed a fine spirit in the discharge of their duties. Our Headquarters Surgeon and his assistants rendered important service, and also assisted and instructed the regimental surgeons in their functions and duties. See Appendix No. 4 for statistical data.

8. *Schools.* For our training, many schools are organized and conducted. Troop schools for training officers, noncommissioned officers and enlisted men are present in each unit. They all follow as nearly as practicable the instruction procedure prescribed for the United States Army. We have officers' candidate schools, which are producing excellent results and provide much needed replacements.

The establishment of schools for mess sergeants and cooks in all regiments, based on a standard training directive issued from New York Guard Headquarters, proved of inestimable value, and made it possible for all units in field training to provide the men with wholesome, appetizing food, which did much for the maintenance of morale. With very few exceptions, civilian cooks were not required, and enlisted men constituted the personnel for company messes.

Major General Thomas A. Terry, Commanding General of the Second Service Command, established at Hackettstown, New Jersey, on October 4, 1942, the Second Service Command Tactical School. This school was organized to give specialized training in the tactics and operations in which troops and state guard troops might be expected jointly to engage. The course of instruction for each group is one calendar week. For the first courses the New York Guard was granted a quota of 33 officer students. For the course beginning November 15, 1942, and subsequent courses, our allotment was increased to 42 officers. While the course is necessarily short, the results have been most gratifying according

REPORT OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL

to the reports of our officers who have attended. See Appendix No. 5.

9. *Inspections.* During the field training period, defense district commanders, under orders from Headquarters Second Corps Area, inspected, at Camp Smith, the regiments with stations in their districts. Reports of these inspections were uniformly satisfactory.

Inspections at irregular intervals were made by battalion, regimental and brigade commanders. Many of these visits of inspection were in the up-state units, and therefore had to be made by private automobile, and thus were necessarily limited.

Instructions from the War Department provide for the inspection of the organizations in their armories by officers of the United States Army, to begin after January 11, 1943.

10. *Arms and Equipment.* During the year all rifles, excepting one hundred per regiment, were withdrawn by the War Department. To replace each rifle thus withdrawn, a shotgun was issued. These are all of 12-gauge caliber and consist of pumpguns, single barrel, double barrel, and over and under shotguns. A demonstration during the field training period demonstrated the power of the shotgun loaded with 00 buck shells. Our soldiers are convinced that this is a powerful and effective weapon and would be serviceable against fifth-column or other subversive assemblies. For such purposes the range would be effective to a distance of up to 350 to 400 yards. The experience with these shotguns completely counteracted and relieved the anxiety and doubt caused at first by the withdrawal of a large percentage of our rifles.

An issue of Thompson sub-machine guns was made by the War Department, on a basis of one (1) per twenty (20) men or major fraction thereof for rifle-shotgun companies, and not to exceed six (6) per active company. Under our present organization this provides three (3) Thompson sub-machine guns per rifle-shotgun company. With the two (2) Reising sub-machine guns furnished by New York State, each company now has five (5) sub-machine guns.

Items of individual equipment, such as haversacks, pack carriers, canteen covers, shelter halves and helmets, are available only in small quantities. The issue to the soldier, immediately after enlistment, of complete equipment, including uniforms, would be a big factor in promoting morale. We are encouraged to believe that our equipment situation will progressively improve from now on.

11. *Ammunition.* A deficiency in ammunition still exists. This would be serious if the troops were to be ordered to active duty in an emergency. Some range practice with service ammunition was held during field training, but there was not enough to give adequate instruction. The War Department has now made available the following allowances of ammunition:

APPENDIX "A"; ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT

ANNUAL ALLOWANCE FOR TRAINING ISSUED IN MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS

Cartridge, ball, calibre .22.....	100 rounds per individual
Cartridge, ball, calibre .30.....	15 rounds per individual
Cartridge, ball, calibre .45.....	10 rounds per individual
Shotgun shell, 7½ shot.....	3 per individual
Shotgun shell, 00 buckshot.....	2 per individual

CHEMICAL WARFARE MATERIAL

Capsules, CN	10 per 100 guardsmen
Grenades, hand, tear, CN.....	10 per 100 guardsmen
Pot, smoke, HC.....	3 per 100 guardsmen
Pot, tear, CN.....	6 per 100 guardsmen
Set, gas identification.....	¼ per 100 guardsmen

For emergency use: Cartridge, ball, calibre .45—200 rounds for each sub-machine gun issued by the War Department. This makes no allowance for the sub-machine guns issued to the troops and purchased by the State. Shotgun shell, 00 buckshot, 20 rounds per man armed with shotgun. The above allowances are important, but they do not meet our needs for proper training or for an emergency.

12. *Permanent Plant—New York Guard Headquarters.* For the period covered by this report, Headquarters New York Guard has occupied offices in the State Office Building, 80 Centre Street, New York, N. Y., formerly occupied by the New York National Guard, except that in the last week of February we surrendered to the Committee on Discrimination in Employment, State War Council, two of our offices, Rooms 745 and 747—this at the request of higher authority in Albany.

Since December 8, 1941, New York Guard Headquarters has been on a 24-hour-a-day basis, seven days a week. Effective January 22, 1942, The Adjutant General authorized us to engage the services of three members of the New York Guard, of grade not higher than corporal, at pay of grade, plus subsistence of \$2.25 per day. These men are on duty from 5 P.M. to 9 A.M. the following morning, and week-ends and holidays. Their principal duties are to receive and route telephone calls and other communications which might come in as the result of an emergency. They also do such minor clerical work as is laid out for them.

Camp Smith. Because of the fact that Camp Smith is not an ideal training area, a reconnaissance of the Manitou section was made to learn the possibilities for battalion field exercises in 1943. Enough trails were located, which, with some clearing of underbrush and small trees, will provide a training area for the battalion. To accomplish this purpose, an authorization of \$4,800 was made, with an additional \$2,500 for repairs to the Military Road. This will be a big help to our 1943 field training exercises.

Armories. Under the provisions of amendments to Sections 177 to 198 of the Military Law, passed at the last session of the Legislature, the administration of the armories in Greater New York City was taken over by The Adjutant General, beginning July 1, 1942.

13. *Administration.* A physical inventory of State and federal property in the possession of all organizations began on December 1, 1942, and will be completed by February 15, 1943. This is being done by members of the brigade staffs under the direction and supervision of the brigade commanders.

During the current year, conferences were held by the Commanding General with the brigade commanders, as follows:

January 7, 1942, at Albany, N. Y., with the Governor.

April 11, June 5, October 23, December 5 and December 12, 1942, in the City of New York.

In last year's report it was stated that the Judge Advocate of the New York Guard and his assistant were engaged in writing a legal manual entitled "Law of State Military Forces." The final draft was completed and a copy sent to the Governor and to The Adjutant General, Albany, on November 28, 1942.

14. *Recommendations.* The following recommendations are submitted:

a. That uniforms be provided for the troops (each enlisted man) on the following basis (this includes only the uniform needs for routine service and training; it does not include additional requirements for active duty in the field):

(1) Woolen uniform, consisting of one coat, one pair trousers, two shirts, one field cap.

This uniform to be for field service and for outdoor formations in cold weather.

(2) Cotton uniform, consisting of two pairs bombay or khaki trousers, two bombay or khaki shirts, one khaki fatigue hat.

This uniform to be for amory drills and for outdoor training in warm weather.

(3) Two pairs of shoes.

b. That complete individual equipment be provided for each officer and enlisted man, consisting of mess kit, haversack, pack carrier, web cartridge belt, helmet, gas mask (training), shelter tent and blankets. (This recommendation was included in our 1941 report.)

c. That the restrictions for the use of armories be modified, with full responsibility resting with the Officer in Charge and Control. (Detailed recommendation to follow.)

d. That the activation of Companies D, H and M, in each regiment, be authorized and the present strength of all companies be increased by 60 per cent. There will be no need to increase the number of officers, except for the activated companies, as, at the present time, all companies have four officers. Our armories, with good management, can accommodate this increase of personnel. Such increase would raise the enlisted strength of the New York Guard to about 33,000 men—a most desirable war time measure.

c. Recommendations for ammunition will be the subject of a special communication.

f. Recommendation on the subject of requirements for organization equipment, such as field ranges, cots, etc., essential for an extension of training problems, and absolutely necessary for active field service, has been made and is in the hands of The Adjutant General.

15. *Conclusion*: My report would be incomplete were I not to express the sincere appreciation and deep gratitude of my staff and myself, in fact the New York Guard as a whole, to you, our present Commander-in-Chief, to former Governor Lehman and to The Adjutant General and his assistants for an unfailing attitude of understanding and a wholehearted spirit of cooperation. Further, we have all been encouraged by expressions, oral and written, of the Legislative leaders who visited us at Camp Smith last summer. We firmly believe that what we have done is only the beginning, and that we will make rapid progress from now on, heartened by the growing understanding and support of our civilian population, and inspired by a leadership which has done so much to promote our interests.

WILLIAM OTTMANN,
*Major General, N.Y.G.,
Commanding.*

APPENDIX No. 1-A

LOSSES OF OFFICERS

For the Year December 1, 1941 to November 30, 1942

ORGANIZATION	Honorable Discharge	Transfer to Reserve List	Deceased	Dropped A.W.O.L.	Retired for Age
Hq. & Hq. Det., N. Y. Guard.....	6	3			
State Staff.....	3	1			
1st Signal Company.....	1				
1st Separate Battalion.....	1				
2nd Separate Battalion.....	1				
1st Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	2	2			
2nd Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	2				
3rd Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	4				
4th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	4				
5th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	5	3	1		
1st Regiment.....	11	9			
2nd Regiment.....	15	3			
3rd Regiment.....	14	7			
4th Regiment.....	23	7			
5th Regiment.....	15	13	1	1	
6th Regiment.....	11	10			
7th Regiment.....	29	5			
8th Regiment.....	19	13			
9th Regiment.....	17	5	1		
12th Regiment.....	18	8			
13th Regiment.....	9	15			
14th Regiment.....	22	2			1
15th Regiment.....	2	4	1		
17th Regiment.....	28	8			
21st Regiment.....	17	3			
22nd Regiment.....	15	2			
23rd Regiment.....	11	6	1		
51st Regiment.....	28	7			
56th Regiment.....	22	5			
65th Regiment.....	35				
69th Regiment.....	15	7	1		
74th Regiment.....	23	1			
Total 584	427	149	6	1	1

Changes in New York Guard Headquarters

Major Wm. M. Halley, Ass't. Adjutant, Honorably Discharged, 2-10-42.

Captain George J. Simpson, Ass't. G-2, Transferred to Reserve List, 3-9-42.

1st Lt. Wm. H. (Jack) Dempsey, Aide-de-Camp, Honorably Discharged, 4-24-42.

Captain Robert Barnes, Aide-de-Camp, Honorably Discharged, 5-22-42.

Lt. Col. John J. Callahan, Inspector, Honorably Discharged, 7-8-42.

Captain Edmund C. Buehler, Ass't. G-2, Honorably Discharged, 9-14-42.

Lt. Col. Frederic E. Sondern Jr., Ass't. C of S, G-2, Transferred to Reserve List, 10-8-42.

1st Lt. George H. Tucker, Ass't. G-2, Transferred to Reserve List, 10-15-42.

Captain John W. Haslett, Ass't. G-2, Honorably Discharged, 11-18-42.

APPENDIX No. 1-B

LOSSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

December 1, 1941 to November 30, 1942

Organization	Number
Hq. Det., New York Guard.....	26
1st Signal Company.....	39
1st Separate Battalion.....	39
2nd Separate Battalion.....	10
1st Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	29
2nd Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	46
3rd Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	18
4th Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	20
5th Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	26
State Staff.....	14
1st Regiment.....	545
2nd Regiment.....	499
3rd Regiment.....	478
4th Regiment.....	709
5th Regiment.....	451
6th Regiment.....	564
7th Regiment.....	631
8th Regiment.....	804
9th Regiment.....	696
12th Regiment.....	523
13th Regiment.....	530
14th Regiment.....	552
15th Regiment.....	589
17th Regiment.....	615
21st Regiment.....	427
22nd Regiment.....	545
23rd Regiment.....	545
51st Regiment.....	515
56th Regiment.....	515
65th Regiment.....	621
69th Regiment.....	599
74th Regiment.....	490
Total.....	<u>12,710</u>

Reasons

1. For the purpose of enlisting or accepting appointments in, or on account of induction into, the armed forces of the United States.....	4,503
2. Convenience of State.....	4,143
3. Dropped for failure to attend drills.....	2,269
4. Removal from State of New York.....	714
5. For purpose of accepting commissions in New York Guard.....	626
6. On Surgeon's certificate of disability not incurred in line of duty.....	230
7. Removal within the State of N.Y. to a locality where no unit of the New York Guard is stationed.....	171
8. Removal within the State of New York to locality where N.Y.G. unit is stationed, but not desiring transfer thereto.....	32
9. Fraudulent enlistment.....	21
10. Misconduct.....	1
	<u>12,710</u>

APPENDIX No. 1-C
STRENGTH AND ATTENDANCE AT ARMORY DRILLS
December 1, 1941 to November 30, 1942

	Average Strength Officers and Enlisted Men	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN		ACTUAL STRENGTH AS OF LAST DAY OF MONTH	
		Strength	Percentage	Officers	Enlisted Men
December, 1941.....	13,996	12,455	89.0	1,119	13,598
January, 1942.....	15,760	13,775	87.4	1,164	14,998
February, 1942.....	16,374	14,099	86.1	1,197	15,327
March, 1942.....	16,376	14,211	86.7	1,236	15,420
April, 1942.....	16,432	14,194	86.2	1,242	15,432
May, 1942.....	16,737	14,417	86.1	1,247	15,456
June, 1942.....	16,646	14,338	86.1	1,340	15,316
July, 1942.....	16,434	14,166	86.2	1,416	14,908
August, 1942.....	*15,415	*13,246	85.9	1,425	14,604
September, 1942.....	16,430	13,894	84.6	1,422	14,947
October, 1942.....	16,654	13,945	83.7	1,450	14,930
November, 1942.....	16,427	13,508	82.2	1,429	15,005
Average for the year.....	16,140	13,854	85.8	1,307	14,912

* Figures incomplete, inasmuch as certain organizations suspended drills.

APPENDIX No. 2

DATES OF MUSTER — UNITS OF THE NEW YORK GUARD

December 1, 1941 to November 30, 1942

6TH REGIMENT		
Company D.....	Rome, N. Y.....	April 13, 1942
8TH REGIMENT		
Hq. & Hq. Det., 3rd Bn.	29 W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bx., N. Y.	December 15, 1941
Company I.....	29 W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bx., N. Y.	December 15, 1941
Company K.....	29 W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bx., N. Y.	December 15, 1941
Company L.....	29 W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bx., N. Y.	December 15, 1941
9TH REGIMENT		
Hq. & Hq. Det., 2nd Bn.	125 W. 14th St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 8, 1942
Company E.....	125 W. 14th St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 8, 1942
Company F.....	125 W. 14th St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 8, 1942
Company G.....	125 W. 14th St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 8, 1942
Company L.....	125 W. 14th St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 8, 1942
12TH REGIMENT		
Hq. Band & Med. Det.	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Hq. & Service Co.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Hq. & Hq. Det., 1st Bn.	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company A.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company B.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company C.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Hq. & Hq. Det., 2nd Bn.	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	(Redesignated from 9th Regt.)
Company E.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	(Redesignated from 9th Regt.)
Company F.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	(Redesignated from 9th Regt.)
Company G.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	(Redesignated from 9th Regt.)
Hq. & Hq. Det., 3rd Bn.	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company I.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company K.....	120 W. 62nd St., N. Y., N. Y....	January 13, 1942
Company L.....	56 W. 66th St., N. Y., N. Y....	(Redesignated from 9th Regt.)
22ND REGIMENT		
Hq. Band.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	May 11, 1942
Hq. & Med. Det.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Hq. & Service Co.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Hq. & Hq. Det., 1st Bn.	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company A.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company B.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company C.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Hq. & Hq. Det., 2nd Bn.	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company E.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company F.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Company G.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	January 12, 1942
Hq. & Hq. Det., 3rd Bn.	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	(Redesignated from 8th Regt.)
Company I.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	(Redesignated from 8th Regt.)
Company K.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	(Redesignated from 8th Regt.)
Company L.....	216 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y.	(Redesignated from 8th Regt.)
74TH REGIMENT		
Company H.....	Dunkirk, N. Y.....	September 29, 1942
Company M.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	November 2, 1942
1ST SEPARATE BATTALION		
Hq. & Hq. Det.....	Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.....	July 23, 1942
Company A.....	Freeport, L. I., N. Y.....	July 26, 1942
Company B.....	Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.....	August 20, 1942
Company C.....	Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.....	August 28, 1942
Company D.....	Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.....	July 23, 1942
2ND SEPARATE BATTALION		
Hq.....	Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.....	August 17, 1942
Company A.....	Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.....	August 6, 1942
Company B.....	Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.	November 26, 1942
Company C.....	Southampton, L. I., N. Y.....	August 22, 1942
Company D.....	Southold, L. I., N. Y.....	November 5, 1942

APPENDIX No. 3

FIELD TRAINING ATTENDANCE

Camp Smith — 1942

	Present Officers and Enlisted Men	Absent Officers and Enlisted Men	Total Strength Officers and Enlisted Men	Percentage
1. 1st Signal Company.....	48	4	52	92.3
2. 2nd Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	41	4	45	91.1
3. 5th Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	49	7	56	87.5
4. Hq. & Hq. Det., New York Guard.	53	9	62	85.5
5. 4th Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	52	9	61	85.2
6. 1st Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	42	9	51	82.4
7. 3rd Brigade Hq. & Hq. Det.....	27	18	45	60.0
1. 8th Regiment.....	701	1	702	99.9
2. 69th Regiment.....	620	21	641	96.7
3. 1st Regiment.....	681	47	728	93.5
4. 17th Regiment.....	620	55	675	91.9
5. 9th Regiment.....	617	55	672	91.8
6. 15th Regiment.....	672	64	736	91.3
7. 22nd Regiment.....	598	65	663	90.2
8. 12th Regiment.....	637	72	709	89.8
9. 4th Regiment.....	704	82	786	89.6
10. 7th Regiment.....	619	79	698	88.7
11. 2nd Regiment.....	636	97	733	86.8
12. 74th Regiment.....	656	104	760	86.3
13. 56th Regiment.....	592	97	689	85.9
14. 3rd Regiment.....	560	98	658	85.1
15. 51st Regiment.....	580	102	682	85.0
16. 23rd Regiment.....	657	121	778	84.4
17. 6th Regiment.....	623	121	744	83.7
18. 65th Regiment.....	585	124	709	82.5
19. 21st Regiment.....	603	128	731	82.5
20. 13th Regiment.....	552	123	675	81.8
21. 14th Regiment.....	583	149	732	79.6
22. 5th Regiment.....	568	248	816	69.6
	13,976	2,113	16,089	87.0

APPENDIX No. 4

MEDICAL CARE AND SANITATION

Camp Smith — Field Training — 1942

ORGANIZATION	Strength in Camp	Infirmary Cases	Hospital Cases	Hospital Bills	Doctor Bills	Total Charges
	Officers and Enlisted Men					
Hq. & Hq. Det. New York Guard.	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Signal Company	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.	41	.....	2	\$23 30	\$14 00	\$37 30
3rd Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.	49	.....	1	5 00	5 00	10 00
1st Regiment	681	534	10	207 97	90 00	297 97
2nd Regiment	636	441	2	28 00	14 00	42 00
3rd Regiment	560	454	13	96 85	65 00	161 85
4th Regiment	704	540	4	95 11	43 00	138 11
5th Regiment	568	536	6	38 50	29 00	67 50
6th Regiment	623	382	6	129 99	110 00	239 99
7th Regiment	619	335	11	120 76	79 00	199 76
8th Regiment	701	620	2	31 50	23 00	54 50
9th Regiment	617	413	6	35 15	25 00	60 15
12th Regiment	637	444	1	10 00	7 00	17 00
13th Regiment	552	457	4	16 00	15 00	31 00
14th Regiment	583	310	7	63 00	52 00	115 00
15th Regiment	672	281	1	63 80	48 00	111 80
17th Regiment	620	321	3	116 88	104 00	220 88
21st Regiment	603	561	1	21 15	14 00	35 15
22nd Regiment	598	381	1	20 50	14 00	34 50
23rd Regiment	657	673	2	20 15	17 00	37 15
51st Regiment	580	377	3	150 65	108 00	258 65
56th Regiment	592	470	5	30 95	22 00	52 95
65th Regiment	585	653	11	59 30	47 00	106 30
69th Regiment	620	360	9	138 08	72 00	210 08
74th Regiment	656	992	12	183 15	141 00	324 15
Permanent Service Detachments.	84	.....	19	385 32	271 00	656 32
<i>Surgeon's Expenses</i>						
Pay of grade, mileage and sub- sistence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686 05
	14,060	10,535	142	\$2,091 06	\$1,429 00	\$4,206 11

Average cost per individual..... \$.299

APPENDIX No. 5

SECOND SERVICE COMMAND TACTICAL SCHOOL

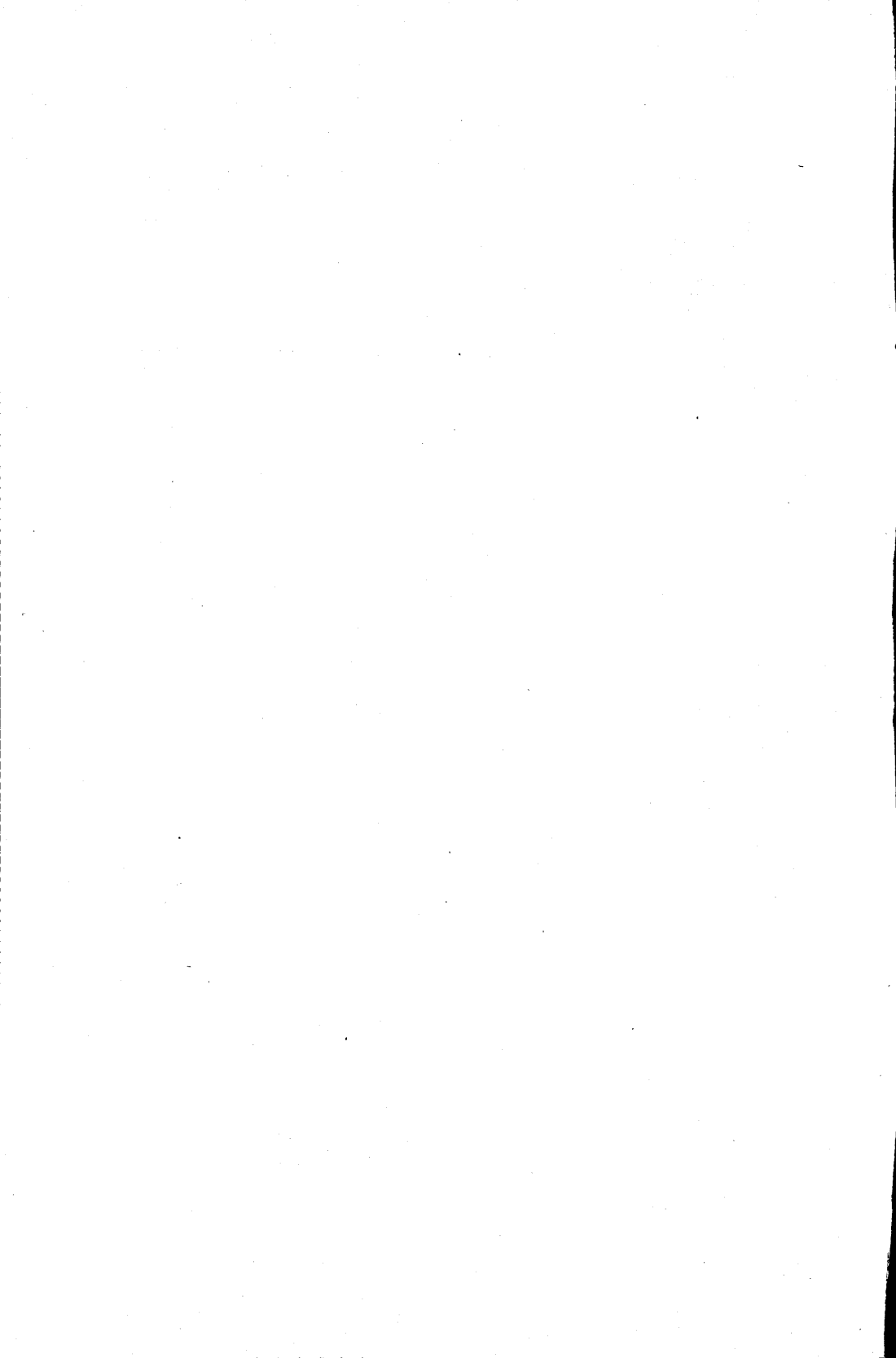
Hackettstown, N. J.

The Second Service Command Tactical School at Hackettstown, N. J., was inaugurated on October 4, 1942, with thirty-three (33) candidates authorized from the New York Guard. On November 15, 1942, authority was granted to increase candidates to forty-two (42) for each course. Eleven courses were scheduled as follows:

First Course.....	October 4, 1942 to October 10, 1942
Second Course.....	October 18, 1942 to October 24, 1942
Third Course.....	October 25, 1942 to October 31, 1942
Fourth Course.....	November 8, 1942 to November 14, 1942
Fifth Course.....	November 15, 1942 to November 21, 1942
Sixth Course.....	November 29, 1942 to December 5, 1942
Seventh Course.....	December 6, 1942 to December 12, 1942
Eighth Course.....	December 13, 1942 to December 19, 1942
Ninth Course.....	January 3, 1943 to January 9, 1943
Tenth Course.....	January 10, 1943 to January 16, 1943
Eleventh Course.....	January 17, 1943 to January 23, 1943

The first six courses of this school were attended by a total of two hundred and twelve (212) officers of the New York Guard, as shown below:

ORGANIZATION	First Course	Second Course	Third Course	Fourth Course	Fifth Course	Sixth Course	Total
1st Separate Bn.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2nd Separate Bn.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
1st Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
2nd Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
5th Brig. Hq. & Hq. Det.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1st Regiment.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	16
2nd Regiment.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5
3rd Regiment.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
4th Regiment.....	1	2	4	2	2	4	15
5th Regiment.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	8
6th Regiment.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	7
7th Regiment.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
8th Regiment.....	1	1	.....	2	2	2	8
9th Regiment.....	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	7
12th Regiment.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
13th Regiment.....	1	1	3	3	2	4	14
14th Regiment.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4
15th Regiment.....	2	.....	3	4	2	4	15
17th Regiment.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	6
21st Regiment.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	7
22nd Regiment.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	2	8
23rd Regiment.....	1	1	1	1	2	4	10
51st Regiment.....	1	3	2	1	4	1	12
56th Regiment.....	2	2	1	.....	4	1	11
58th Regiment.....	2	2	4	1	3	2	14
65th Regiment.....	1	2	4	2	4	2	15
69th Regiment.....	1	2	4	2	4	2	15
74th Regiment.....	2	1	2	.....	2	4	11
Total.....	33	33	33	31	41	41	212



APPENDIX B

The Report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia

1. In accordance with reference the following information is submitted in connection with the Annual Report for the New York Naval Militia for the period December 1, 1941 to November 30, 1942.

2. Inasmuch as all units of the New York Naval Militia were mobilized during the early part of 1941 none of the usual activities were carried out such as Week End Cruises, Small Arms Practice, etc.

3. Members of the Naval Militia have been in action with the Navy and Marine Corps in all parts of the World. A number of casualties have been suffered reports of which were submitted whenever the information was received by this headquarters. Particular attention is invited to the fact that the public press has carried articles to the effect that members of the Marine Corps Reserve (N.Y. Naval Militiamen, MCB, mobilized in their federal status being among this group) participated in actions in the Southern Pacific in a manner which is a credit to the men and the State. This office has been advised on many occasions of the appointment of enlisted men to commissions, warrants, and non-commissioned ratings due to their successful training as Naval Militiamen.

4. During the past year Admiral F. R. Lackey, NYNM, was placed in command of the U. S. Navy Receiving Station, Long Beach, N. Y., and has been temporarily relieved of Command of the N. Y. Naval Militia. Captain L. W. Hesselman has been assigned to duty in his federal status at the Headquarters of the 8th Naval District.

5. This office has also to report the death of Lieut. Commander F. K. Gundlach, Asst. Chief of Staff, and also the passing of two former commanding officers of the Naval Militia Brigade, Rear Admiral W. B. Franklin and Rear Admiral R. P. Forshew.

6. All Naval Militia Armories are being maintained under supervision of Reserve List Officers appointed in Charge and Control by the Adjutant General. The 1st Battalion Armory, U.S.S. PRAIRIE STATE, is being used by the Navy Department as a training school for Naval Reserve Midshipmen. The 2nd Battalion Armory is in use by the Navy as an Armed Guard Center with quarters for approximately 3500 men. The 33rd Division Armory has been put into use as a Section Base Headquarters of the Navy Mine Base. The Armory of the 12th Division, Naval Militia is now in use by a company of the 74th Regiment, New York Guard.

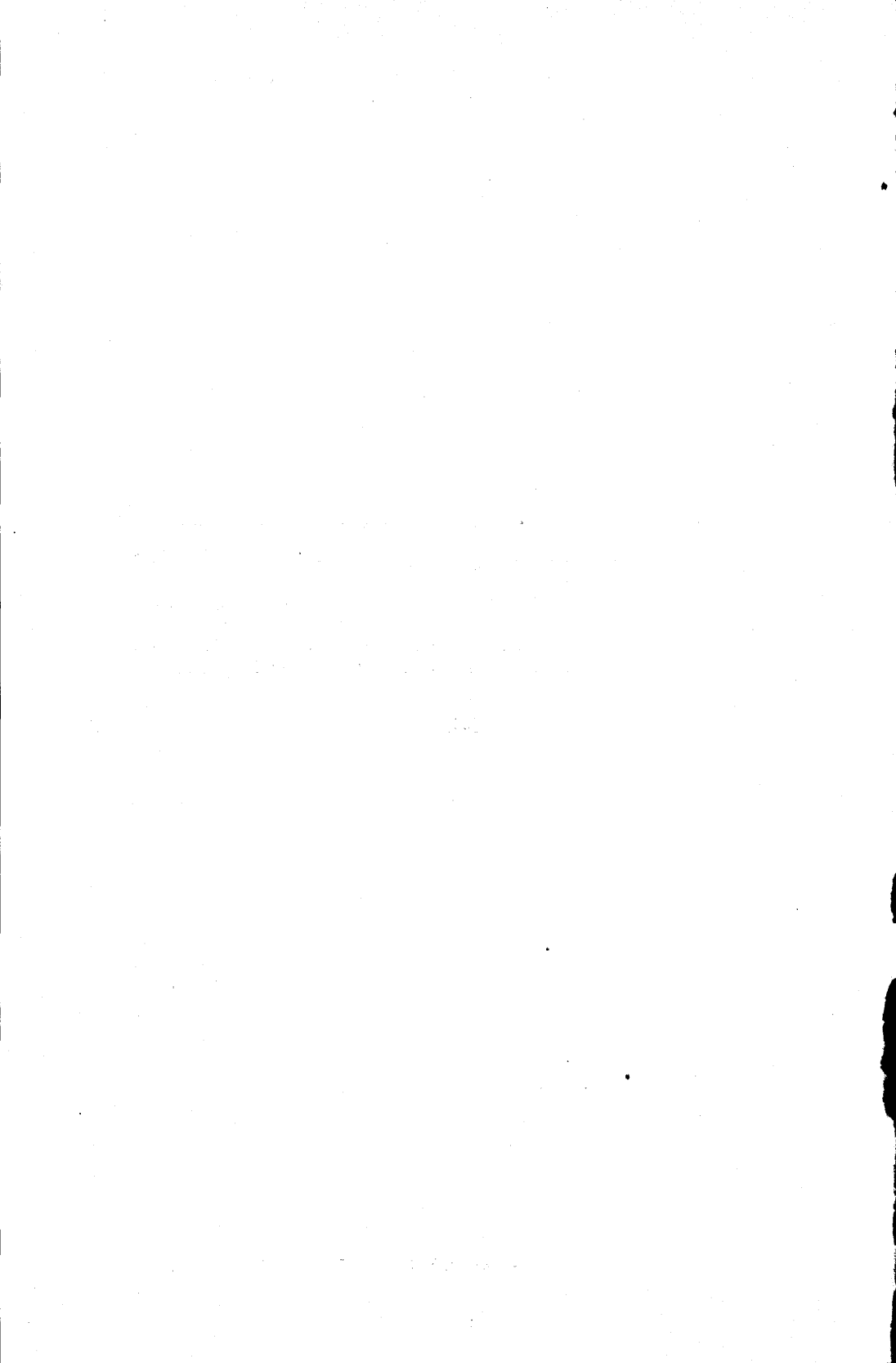
The Buffalo Boat House is being used by a detachment of the U. S. Coast Guard. The 4th Battalion Armory is being used on a few nights a week by the U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary and the other armories in the state are in use at various times by Defense Organizations, such as the American Red Cross, Auxiliary Police and Firemen's Organizations, Air Raid Wardens, and others, subject to restrictions of the Military Law and General Orders of the Adjutant General's Office.

7. This office has received frequent requests for information pertaining to Naval Officer Procurement, Navy, Coast Guard, and Marine Corps enlistments, and various questions pertaining to the naval service in general which can be handled only by persons with previous naval experience. This headquarters keeps a file of pertinent information for the purpose of replying to these requests.

8. Grateful acknowledgment is made for the interest and support which was extended to the Naval Militia by His Excellency the Governor and also for the cooperation of The Adjutant General, the members of the Legislature, the Director of the Budget, and other officers of the State with whom the Naval Militia has been privileged to have relations during the year.

W. P. SHEA,
By direction

Complete Military and Naval History of Officers of the Militia of the State of New York Who Were Discharged, Dropped or Who Died During the Year 1942 and So Remained on December 31, 1942; and All Inducted Officers of the National Guard Separated from Service Since December 31, 1941. See Reports for 1940 and 1941 for Earlier Separations.



ABBREVIATIONS

NOTE.— Unless otherwise specified, where an organization is shown in this register as 10th Infantry, 106th Field Artillery, etc., it will indicate a REGIMENT of Infantry or Field Artillery, etc. Letters or numbers in parentheses, viz.: (A) or (28) indicate unit of organization to which officer is assigned. The term "organization" will mean the regiment, brigade, division or higher command, also separate battalions, squadrons, companies or naval divisions. The term "unit" will mean the battalion, company, troop, battery, detachment or naval division of a regiment, brigade, division or higher command or of a separate battalion or squadron.

A		CQ..... Chief Quartermaster.	
AA.....	Anti-Aircraft.	CS..... Chief Storekeeper.	
AB.....	Aviation Branch.	CSM..... Chief Signalman.	
AC.....	Air Corps.	CT..... Combat Train.	
ACofS.....	Assistant Chief of Staff.	CW..... Chemical Warfare.	
AEF.....	American Expeditionary Forces.	CWS..... Chemical Warfare Service.	
AG.....	Adjutant General.	CY..... Chief Yeoman.	
AGD.....	Adjutant General's Department.	Capt..... Captain.	
AGO.....	Adjutant General's Office.	Cav..... Cavalry.	
APO.....	Army Post Office.	C Elect..... Chief Electrician.	
AS.....	Air Service.	Cert..... Certificate.	
ASL.....	Army School of the Line.	Chap..... Chaplain.	
A-US.....	Army of the United States. (Drafted with organization).	Cl..... Class.	
AWC.....	Army War College.	Co..... Company.	
AWOL.....	Absent Without Official Leave.	Col..... Colonel.	
Accts.....	Accounts.	Coll..... Collecting.	
Actg.....	Acting.	Com..... Commodore.	
Actv.....	Active.	Comdg..... Commanding.	
Adj.....	Adjutant.	Comdr..... Commander.	
Adm.....	Admiral.	Comm..... Commissioned.	
Aide.....	Aide-de-Camp.	Compl..... Completed.	
Am.....	Ammunition.	Comy..... Commissary.	
Amb.....	Ambulance.	Corp..... Corporal.	
Aptd.....	Appointed.	Cox..... Coxswain.	
Artif.....	Artificer.		
Arty.....	Artillery.	D	
Asgd.....	Assigned.	DC..... Dental Corps.	
Asst.....	Assistant.	DDO..... Deck Duties Only.	
Attachd.....	Attached.	DEML..... Detached Enlisted Men's List.	
Av.....	Avenue.	DOL..... Detached Officers' List.	
Avi.....	Aviation.	DS..... Detached Service.	
		Dbk Bs..... Debarkation Base.	
		Den..... Decorations.	
		Det..... District.	
		Dep..... Dependency.	
		Dept..... Department.	
		Desig..... Designated.	
		Det..... Detachment.	
		Dis..... Discharged.	
		Dist..... Distinguished.	
		Div..... Division.	
		Dtd..... Detailed.	
		E	
		EDO..... Engineering Duties Only.	
		EM..... Electrician's Mate.	
		ERC..... Enlisted Reserve Corps.	
		Ef..... Effective.	
		Elec..... Electrician.	
		Engr..... Engineer.	
		Enl..... Enlisted.	
		Ens..... Ensign.	
		Ex..... Executive.	
		F	
		F..... Fireman.	
CA.....	Coast Artillery.	FA..... Field Artillery.	
CAC.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	FC..... Fire Command.	
C&GS.....	Command and General Staff.	FD..... Finance Department.	
CBM.....	Chief Boatswain's Mate.	FH..... Field Hospital.	
CDC.....	Coast Defense Command.	FM..... Field Music.	
CE.....	Corps of Engineers.	FR..... Federal Recognition.	
CG.....	Commanding General.	FSB..... Field Signal Battalion.	
CGM.....	Chief Gunner's Mate.	Fgt..... Fighting.	
CM.....	Carpenter's Mate.	Fin..... Finance.	
CMM.....	Chief Machinist's Mate.	Flt..... Flight.	
CO.....	Commanding Officer.	Fur..... Furlough.	
CofS.....	Chief of Staff.		

ABBREVIATIONS—Continued

G		Mach.....	Machinist.
G-1.....	General Staff, Administrative.	Mach M....	Machinist's Mate.
G-2.....	General Staff, Intelligence.	Maj.....	Major.
G-3.....	General Staff, Plans and Training.	Mar.....	Marine.
G-4.....	General Staff, Supply and Transportation.	Med.....	Medical.
GCM.....	General Court Martial.	Mil.....	Military.
GHQ.....	General Headquarters.	Mtcl.....	Motorcycle.
GM.....	Gunner's Mate.	Mtd.....	Mounted.
GS.....	General Staff.	Mus.....	Musician.
Gen.....	General.	N	
Gnry.....	Gunnery.	NA.....	National Army.
Gov.....	Governor.	NG.....	National Guard.
Grad.....	Graduate.	NGR.....	National Guard Regulations.
H		NG Res....	National Guard Reserves (All officers transferred to NG Res. at own request unless otherwise specified).
HA.....	Hospital Apprentice.	NM.....	Naval Militia.
H&S.....	Headquarters and Service.	NNV.....	National Naval Volunteers.
HC.....	Hospital Corps.	NY.....	New York.
HD.....	Honorably Discharged (All HD officers resigned and all HD enlisted men are discharged per expiration of term of service, unless otherwise specified).	NYG.....	New York Guard.
Hosp.....	Hospital.	Nav.....	Naval.
How.....	Howitzer.	Navg.....	Navigator.
Hq.....	Headquarters.	No.....	Number.
Hr Def....	Harbor Defense.	O	
Hv Trac...	Heavy Tractor.	OCC.....	Officer in Charge and Control of Armory or Arsenal.
I		OD.....	Ordnance Department.
IG.....	Inspector General.	ORC.....	Officers' Reserve Corps Member.
IGD.....	Inspector General's Department.	OTC.....	Officers' Training Camp.
IGSE.....	Initial General Staff Eligible List.	Obs.....	Observation.
ISAP.....	Inspector Small Arms Practice.	Off.....	Officer.
ING.....	Inactive National Guard (all officers transferred to Inactive National Guard at own request unless otherwise specified).	Opr.....	Operations.
Ind.....	Inducted.	Ord.....	Ordnance.
Inf.....	Infantry.	Org.....	Organization.
Insp.....	Inspector.	P	
Instr.....	Instructor.	P.....	Pioneer.
Intel.....	Intelligence.	P & T.....	Plans and Training.
J		PMGD.....	Provost Marshal General's Dept.
JA.....	Judge Advocate.	PO.....	Post Office.
JAGD.....	Judge Advocate General's Department.	POW.....	Prisoner of War.
(jg.).....	Junior Grade.	Per.....	Personnel.
L		Pl.....	Place.
LD.....	Line Duties.	Pmr.....	Paymaster.
Lia.....	Liaison.	Pntr.....	Painter.
Lt.....	Lieutenant.	Prov.....	Provisional.
Lt (jg)....	Lieutenant Junior Grade.	Prtr.....	Printer.
M		Pvt.....	Private.
M.....	Master.	Q	
MAC.....	Medical Administrative Corps.	QM.....	Quartermaster.
M Btry....	Motor Battery.	QMC.....	Quartermaster Corps.
MC.....	Medical Corps.	R	
MCB.....	Marine Corps Branch.	R-1.....	Regimental Staff Adjutant.
MD.....	Medical Department.	R-2.....	Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer.
MDD.....	Medical Department Detachment.	R-3.....	Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer.
MG.....	Machine Gun.	R-4.....	Regimental Staff, Supply Officer.
MI.....	Military Intelligence.	RA.....	Regular Army.
MM.....	Millimeter.	RH.....	Regimental Headquarters.
MO.....	Mustered out of U. S. Service.	RL.....	Reserve List, State.
MP.....	Military Police.	RN.....	Regular Navy.
M Rep....	Motor Repair.	ROTC.....	Reserve Officers' Training Camp.
MT.....	Motor Transport.	Retg.....	Recruiting.
MTC.....	Motor Transport Corps.	Rdo.....	Radioman.
MX.....	Mexican Border Service.	Regt.....	Regiment or Regimental.
		Res.....	Reserves.
		Ret.....	Retired.
		Ret L....	Retired List, State.
		Rgd.....	Resigned.
		Rk.....	Rank.
		Rld.....	Relieved.

ABBREVIATIONS—*Concluded*

S		Tn.....	Train.
SA.....	Spanish American War.	Tng.....	Training.
SATC.....	Student Army Training Camp.	Tr.....	Troop.
SC [Army].....	Signal Corps.	Trfd.....	Transferred.
SC [Navy].....	Supply Corps.	U	
sCD.....	Surgeon's Certificate Disability.	US.....	United States.
sCK.....	Ship's Cook.	USCG.....	United States Coast Guard.
SO.....	Supply Officer.	USG.....	United States Guards.
SS.....	State Staff.	USMA.....	United States Military Academy.
Sch.....	Schools, Colleges, Certificates.	USNA.....	United States Naval Academy.
Sc.....	Scouting.	USNRF.....	United States Naval Reserve Forces.
Sea.....	Seaman.	USP&D.....	United States Property and Disbursing.
Sec.....	Section.	USPHS.....	United States Public Health Service.
Sep.....	Separate.	Unasgd.....	Unassigned.
Serv.....	Service.	V	
Sgt.....	Sergeant.	Vet.....	Veterinary.
Sig.....	Signal.	VC.....	Veterinary Corps.
Sn.....	Sanitary.	VN-3RD3... 1st Fighting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.	
Spl.....	Special.	VN-4RD3... 1st Scouting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.	
Sq.....	Squadron.	Vol.....	Volunteers.
Sq-1.....	Squadron Staff, Adjutant.	W	
Sq-2.....	Squadron Staff, Intelligence Officer.	WCF.....	Warrant Continued in Force.
Sq-3.....	Squadron Staff, Plans and Training Officer.	WD.....	War Department.
Sq-4.....	Squadron Staff, Supply Officer.	WO.....	Warrant Officer.
St.....	Street.	WT.....	War Table of Organization.
Stf.....	Staff.	WW.....	World War ;
Stwd.....	Steward.	Wag.....	Wagon.
Stp.....	Supply.	Y	
Surg.....	Surgeon.	Yeo.....	Yeoman.
T			
TA.....	Federal Training Act of 1940.		
T&MP.....	Trains and Military Police.		
TC.....	Tank Corps.		
TMB.....	Trench Mortar Battery.		
TO.....	Tables of Organization.		
Tank.....	Tank.		
Tech.....	Technical.		

KEY TO DECORATIONS**UNITED STATES**

1. Medal of Honor.
2. Distinguished Service Medal.
3. Distinguished Service Cross.
4. Navy Cross.
5. Silver Star.
6. Purple Heart.

BELGIUM

- 5A. Order of the Crown, Officer.
- 6A. Order of the Crown, Chevalier.
7. War Cross, with Palm.
8. War Cross.
9. Order of Leopold, Commander.

FRANCE

10. Legion of Honor, Commander.
11. Legion of Honor, Officer.
12. Legion of Honor, Chevalier.
- 12A. Black Star, Officer.
13. Black Star, Chevalier.
14. War Cross.
15. Military Medal.

GREAT BRITAIN

20. Military Cross.
21. Military Medal.
22. Distinguished Flying Cross.
23. Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knight Commander.
24. Victorian Order, Commander.

POLAND

25. Order of the Restitution, Commander.
26. Order of the Restitution, Officer.
27. Order of the Restitution Chevalier.

ROUMANIA

28. Order of the Crown, Grand Officer.
29. Order of the Star, Commander.
30. Order of the Crown, Commander.
31. Order of the Star, Officer.
32. Order of the Crown, Officer.
33. Order of the Star, Knight.
34. Cross of Queen Marie, 1st Class.

RUSSIA

35. Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, with Swords.

CHINA

37. Order of Chia Ho.

GREECE

38. Order of the Redeemer, Commander.

ITALY

39. Order of the Crown, Commander.
40. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Commander.
41. War Cross.

JAPAN

42. Order of the Rising Sun.

MONTENEGRO

45. Order of Danilo, 3rd Class.

PERUVIA

46. Order of the Sun.

STATE

50. Medal for Valor.

51. Conspicuous Service Cross.

51A. Long and Faithful Service, 35 Years.

52. Long and Faithful Service, 25 Years.

53. Long and Faithful Service, 20 Years.

54. Long and Faithful Service, 15 Years.

55. Long and Faithful Service, 10 Years.

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Adams, Charles G. B-Pa...19 Dec 06		2 Lt 1 Regt (G) NYG...24 Oct 41 HD...27 Apr 42
Ahern, Jack A. B-Conn.14 Oct 95		2 Lt 74 Regt (C) NYG...20 Dec 40 1 Lt (G)...5 Apr 41 Trfd Co F...17 Apr 41 Trfd Hq 1 Bn...25 Jun 41 HD...6 Jan 42
Almack, Norman M. B-NY...5 Dec 05		Pvt Serv Co 107 Inf (as JOHN N. ALMACK)...23 Jan 25 Pvt 1 Cl...2 Oct 25 HD...22 Jan 28 2 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG...16 Jun 42 Trfd Co E...2 Jul 42 HD...12 Aug 42
Anderson, Alexander E. B-NY...23 Nov 89 Dcn-(2) (3) (51) (54) Gov Stf- Aide...1 Jan 39 to...15 Oct 40	MX-Capt 69 Inf (E)...19 Jun 16 MO...9 Mar 17 WW-Capt 69 Inf (E) Org redesign 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17 Maj...10 Jun 18 Lt Col...10 Mar 19 HD...23 May 19 AEF...29 Oct 17 to...22 Apr 19 TA-Brig Gen 54 Brig. 15 Oct 40 Died...24 Dec 42	Pvt Co G 69 Inf...7 Jan 10 Corp...18 Apr 10 Sgt (QM)...1 Jul 10 1 Lt 69 Inf (G)...5 Aug 12 Capt (E)...15 Apr 16 A-US...5 Aug 17 Lt Col Inf RL...6 Jun 19 Dtd Actv Duty (69 Inf)...1 Aug 19 to...12 Feb 21 HD...13 Oct 26 Col 165 Inf (RH)...25 May 34 Brig Gen (Line) 93 Brig (Hq)...23 Aug 38 Trfd 54 Brig...15 Jul 40 Org redesign 87 Brig...25 Jul 40 Trfd 54 Brig...25 Jul 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act...15 Oct 40 Died...24 Dec 42
Anderson, Donald N. B-NY...30 Nov 14		Pvt Hq Det 3 Bn 13 Regt NYG...27 Jan 41 Corp...1 Feb 41 Trfd Co K...4 Mar 41 Sgt...20 Mar 21 2 Lt 13 Regt (E)...10 Jul 41 Trfd Co K...21 Jul 41 Trfd RL...17 Apr 42 HD...14 Jul 42
Anderson, Harold J. B-NY...16 Dec 08		2 Lt 1 Regt (E) NYG...25 Feb 41 1 Lt...11 Oct 41 HD...31 Dec 42
Angel, Nicholas M. B-Greece.2 May 94 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt CWS (NA)..27 Jul 18 HD...20 Dec 18 TA-Capt.DC165 Inf...15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)...1 Apr 42	1 Lt DC 165 Inf...14 Mar 27 Capt...9 Jun 30 A-US 1940 Tng Act...15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)...1 Apr 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Angevine, Edwin A. B-NY...22 May 03	RA-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Cav. 9 Oct 28 HD.....25 Nov 31	Pvt Co B 23 Regt NYG...10 Feb 41 Sgt.....12 Mar 41 2 Lt 23 Regt (B).....28 Apr 42 HD.....22 Aug 42
Austin, Elmore F.... B-NY...9 May 64 Den-(2) (51) (51-A)	SA-Capt 71 Regt NY Vol Inf.....2 May 98 MO.....15 Nov 98 WW-Col CAC 8 Arty Det.....15 Jul 17 Trfd 57 CA.....1 Jan 18 HD.....14 Feb 19 AEF.....10 May 18 to.....11 Dec 18	Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....29 Nov 87 Corp.....4 Jan 89 Sgt.....22 Dec 91 Sgt (Ord).....17 Aug 93 Capt 71 Inf (RH ISAP)....14 May 94 Trfd Co L.....30 Apr 98 Maj 5 Brig (Engr).....1 Dec 98 RL & Dtd Actv Duty 1 Brig.....1 Jul 01 Maj 1 Brig (Engr).....19 Nov 01 RL & Dtd Actv Duty 1 Brig.....21 Jan 08 Col CAC 8 Arty Det....24 Feb 08 Brig Gen Ch of CA.....18 Jan 12 Dtd Comdg 8 Arty Det (in addition).....18 Jan 12 Col CAC 8 Arty Det....5 May 14 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Col 8 CA.....7 Aug 19 Regt redesign 193 Arty....2 May 21 Col FA 193 Arty.....11 May 21 Col.....12 Sep 21 Regt redesign 258 FA....11 Oct 21 Dtd Comdg 52 FA Brig...1 Aug 22 to.....23 Jun 23 Brig Gen 52 FA Brig....15 Mar 27 Maj Gen Line NYNG....8 May 28 Ret L.....9 May 28 Died.....27 Nov 42
Babbie, Walter E.... B-NY...11 Feb 13		Pvt Co L 6 Regt NYG....17 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl.....00 Apr 41 2 Lt 6 Regt (L).....29 Jun 42 HD.....31 Dec 42
Bagley, Ralph D.... B-NY...26 Jul 02		2 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG.....3 Dec 40 1 Lt.....2 Sep 41 HD.....17 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States	Militia		
Baker, Oscar H. B-Me...22 Nov 92	WW-OTC.....	23 Aug 17	Capt 15 Inf (K).....	15 Jan 21
	HD.....	26 Nov 17	Org redesign 369 Inf.....	11 Oct 21
	1 Lt 369 Inf.....	27 Nov 17	HD.....	21 Nov 22
	HD.....	24 Feb 19	Capt Inf RL.....	4 Dec 22
	AEF.....	8 Jan 18	Dtld Actv Duty (369 Inf).....	4 Dec 22
	to.....	9 Feb 19	to.....	17 Mar 23
			Capt 369 Inf (H).....	22 Jun 23
			Maj (MG Off).....	18 Jan 24
			Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....	3 Nov 24
			Trfd RL.....	28 Feb 25
			HD.....	13 Oct 26
			Capt 4 Regt (B) NYG.....	26 Nov 40
			Trfd Hq (S-3).....	29 May 42
			HD.....	23 Jun 42
Baldwin, Alfred L. Jr. B-NY...10 Oct 03			Pvt Serv Tr 101 Cav.....	2 Jul 25
			Pvt 1 Cl.....	11 Jun 26
			Sgt.....	28 May 28
			Pvt.....	3 Dec 28
			Unit redesign MG Tr.....	15 Apr 29
			HD.....	1 Jul 29
			Pvt Co B 51 Regt NYG.....	24 Jan 41
			Corp.....	8 Apr 41
			Sgt.....	00 Jan 42
			1 Sgt.....	00 Apr 42
		2 Lt 51 Regt (B).....	14 Oct. 42	
		HD.....	21 Nov 42	
Baldwin, Harry B. B-NY...21 Jul 68 Den-(52)	WW-Lt Col 47 Inf...10 Apr 17		Pvt Co B 13 Regt.....	5 May 84
	HD.....27 Jun 17		Corp.....	3 Jul 85
			Sgt.....	22 Nov 88
			HD.....	13 Feb 90
			Pvt Co B 13 Regt.....	21 Jul 92
			HD.....	31 Oct 93
			2 Lt 47 Regt (E).....	15 Jul 95
			1 Lt 13 Regt (B).....	25 Apr 98
			RL.....	28 Nov 98
			Dtld Actv Duty (47 Regt).....	2 Mar 99
			to.....	24 Apr 99
			Capt 47 Regt (E).....	20 Jun 99
			Maj.....	28 Apr 04
			Lt Col.....	11 Mar 14
			HD.....	27 Jun 17
			Lt Col 47 Inf.....	23 Nov 17
			RL.....	12 Nov 19
		Col Inf (Unasgd).....	23 Feb 20	
		RL.....	4 Mar 20	
		Ret L.....	21 Jul 32	
		Died.....	23 Jun 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bannister, Frank W. B-DC.....10 Feb 81	MX-Corp Co D 74 Inf 1 Jul 16 Sgt..... 1 Jul 16 HD.....22 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf.....13 Jul 13 Corp..... 1 Jul 16 Sgt..... 1 Jul 16 1 Lt 74 Inf (D).....10 Nov 17 Capt.....25 Apr 18 RL..... 6 Dec 20 HD.....11 Oct 26 Capt Inf RL.....22 May 37 Capt 74 Regt (S-4) NYG... 2 Dec 40 Maj (Hq 1 Bn).....19 Jun 42 HD..... 3 Sep 42
Bardet, Paul E..... B-NY...15 Dec 09		Pvt Co G 5 Regt NYG...10 Dec 40 Corp.....20 Jun 41 2 Lt 4 Regt (G)..... 6 May 42 HD.....29 Jul 42
Barlow, William H... B-Pa...31 Jul 09		1 Lt MC 51 Regt NYG...10 Jan 41 HD.....16 Jan 42
Barnes, Robert..... B-NY...10 Aug 02		Capt Hq NYG (Aide).... 5 May 41 HD.....22 May 42
Bauer, William M... B-NY...22 Oct 92	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt Inf NA..... 7 Jan 18 HD.....15 Jan 19	Pvt H&S Co 21 Regt NYG. 9 Dec 40 Sgt.....30 Dec 40 1 Lt 21 Regt (H&S).....26 Feb 42 HD.....30 Oct 42
Baylard, Edwin M... B-NY... 3 Feb 04		Pvt Co C 3 Regt NYG...21 Jan 42 Trfd Co F..... 1 Lt CE 3 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Engr off)..... 4 Apr 42 HD.....18 Nov 42
Baylis, Norman S... B-NY...14 Apr 04		Pvt Co I 107 Inf.....15 Feb 33 Trfd ING.....16 Feb 37 Trfd (Actv) Co I 107 Inf...22 Mar 37 Corp.....17 Apr 37 HD.....14 Feb 39 2 Lt 5 Regt (L) NYG.....29 Nov 40 Trfd Co I.....13 Jan 42 HD..... 4 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Beck, Arthur C.	MX-Sgt Co K 71 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 12 Inf. 7 Mar 10
B-NY . . . 27 Jan 92	MO 6 Oct 16	Corp. 25 Jun 12
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt Co K 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17	Trfd Co K (as Pvt) 23 May 13
	Trfd Co K 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp. 1 Dec 14
	2 Lt. 1 Oct 18	Sgt. 16 Jun 16
	HD 1 Apr 19	A-US 5 Aug 17
	AEF 18 May 18	2 Lt 71 Inf (K) 24 May 23
	to 2 Mar 19	1 Lt. 12 Jul 24
		Trfd RH (R-3) 15 Nov 24
		Capt 71 Inf (RH) (R-3) 21 Nov 24
		HD 5 Dec 27
		Capt 71 Inf (C) 10 Apr 30
		Trfd ING 28 Nov 34
		HD (81 ML) 1 Dec 38
		Capt Inf RL 12 Apr 40
		HD 3 Jul 42
Beck, Charles		Capt MC 12 Regt (Hq)
B-NY . . . 24 Jul 15		(Asst Surg) NYG 7 Jan 42
		HD 4 May 42
Beck, Nathaniel		Pvt Co G 8 Regt NYG . . . 16 Dec 40
B-Mass. 10 May 05		Sgt. 24 Feb 41
		2 Lt 8 Regt (B) 5 Mar 42
		HD 14 May 42
Bedell, Harry P.		Pvt Co A 71 Inf. 27 Jun 19
B-NY . . . 24 Jun 00		HD (as Sgt) 18 Mar 20
		Pvt Tr B 51 MG Sq. 7 Feb 25
		HD 24 Mar 26
		Capt 56 Regy (K) NYG . . . 7 Feb 41
		HD 20 Oct 42
Bell, Charles		2 Lt 3 Regt (H&S) NYG . . 25 Nov 40
B-NY . . . 13 Nov 10		Trfd Co A 27 Mar 41
		1 Lt 3 Regt (A) 14 Nov 41
		HD 9 Jul 42
Bennett, Vincent S.	MX-Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. 30 Jun 16	Sea 2 Sep Div NM 22 May 08
B-NY . . . 16 Apr 91	Dis (SCD) at Fort	Dropped 11 Feb 09
	Hamilton NY . . . 19 Sep 16	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav NG 10 Feb 16
		Dis (SCD) 19 Sep 16
		Capt 21 Regt (B) NYG . . . 16 Nov 40
		HD 7 Jul 42
Benson, Milton L.		Pvt Co F 17 Regt NYG . . . 17 Jan 41
B-NY . . . 6 Jan 10		Corp. 30 Apr 41
		Sgt. 2 Sep 41
		2 Lt 17 Regt (L) 26 Dec 41
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn. 19 Mar 42
		1 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) . . . 26 Mar 42
		HD 22 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bergbom, Adolph R... B-NY...12 Dec 93 Den-(53)		Pvt Co C 2 FA.....12 Nov 18 Corp.....26 May 20 Org redesign 105 FA.....1 Jun 21 HD.....11 Jul 21 Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA.....28 Apr 22 Corp.....26 Jun 22 Sgt.....15 Sep 22 Stf Sgt.....2 Jan 24 2 Lt 105 FA (Serv).....8 Jul 24 1 Lt 105 FA (RH).....25 Jun 28 Trfd Serv Btry.....26 Jan 31 Trfd Btry E.....8 Feb 39 Trfd Serv Btry.....7 Aug 39 HD.....13 Aug 40 Capt 5 Regt (E) NYG.....29 Nov 40 HD.....17 Jun 42
Betsch, William C.... B-NY...24 Apr 93	WW-Pvt 1 CIAC NA.16 Jul 17 HD.....16 Apr 18 QM 3 CI USNRF...18 May 18 Ens DDO USNRF.. 4 Nov 18 HD.....5 Feb 19	2 Lt 4 Regt (F) NYG.....26 Feb 41 1 Lt.....18 Dec 41 HD.....7 Apr 42
Betts, Frank M..... B-NY...11 Mar 00		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....7 Jul 22 Corp.....30 Jul 23 HD.....6 Feb 25 2 Lt 65 Regt (I) NYG....3 Dec 40 1 Lt.....10 Feb 41 HD.....19 May 42
Bishop, Mortimer.... B-NY...19 Jun 58		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs.....12 Nov 17 Regt Sgt Maj.....2 Jan 18 2 Lt 22 Engrs (K).....19 Feb 19 RL.....14 Nov 19 Dtld Actv Duty (22 Engrs).17 Nov 19 to.....26 Nov 19 Ret L.....8 Oct 25 Died.....15 Sep 42
Blackwell, James M.. B-NY...8 Mar 93	MX-Pvt Co K 7 Inf. 26 Jun 16 Corp.....17 Aug 16 MO.....2 Dec 16 WW-Corp Co K 7 Inf. 5 Aug 17 1 Lt Inf NA.....15 Aug 17 Capt.....26 Mar 19 HD.....10 May 19 AEF.....7 Apr 18 to.....28 Apr 19 Wounded.....21 Aug 18	Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....5 Mar 15 Corp.....17 Aug 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt 51 Regt (Hq) (S-3) NYG.....22 Jul 42 HD.....28 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Blaisdell, Frank G. B-Mass...2 Jul 91	MX-Pvt 1 Cl Cav Mass NG.....26 Jun 16 MO.....18 Nov 16 WW-Pvt 1 Cl Cav Mass NG.....15 May 17 ROTC to.....14 Aug 17 2 Lt Cav ORC.....15 Aug 17 HD.....20 Mar 19 AEF.....5 Oct 17 to.....17 Mar 19	1 Lt 13 Regt (E) NYG....15 Feb 41 Capt (S-1).....4 Jun 41 HD.....13 Jul 42
Bluestone, Leonard I. B-NY...25 Mar 17		1 Lt DC 14 Regt (Hq) NYG.....29 May 41 Capt.....2 Jan 42 HD.....20 Mar 42
Bochner, Jack M. B-NY...12 Jul 14		Pvt Co I 17 Regt NYG... 6 Mar 41 Pvt 1 Cl.....13 Mar 41 Corp.....16 Mar 42 1 Sgt.....17 Apr 42 2 Lt 17 Regt (G).....27 Jul 42 Trfd Co K.....31 Aug 42 HD.....21 Dec 42
Bogardus, Thomas E. B-NY...24 Apr 08		Pvt Co A 3 Regt NYG... 23 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 May 41 Corp.....5 Jan 42 2 Lt 3 Regt (A).....9 Jun 42 HD.....6 Nov 42
Bolton, Leonard J. B-Ariz...1 Sep 99		Capt MC 4 Regt (Hq) NYG.....23 Dec 40 Trfd RL.....14 Jan 42 HD.....19 May 42
Bouchet, Monroe F. B-Md...3 Oct 06		Pvt Co A 4 Regt NYG... 11 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl.....23 Jun 41 Corp.....15 Dec 41 Sgt.....26 Mar 42 2 Lt 4 Regt (C).....16 Jun 42 HD.....17 Sep 42
Bowers, Karl J. B-NY...8 Nov 02		1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (106 Amb Co).....20 May 26 Trfd NG Res.....6 Mar 28 HD.....1 Nov 33 1 Lt MAC RL.....23 Oct 40 Capt 6 Regt (K) NYG... 27 Nov 40 HD.....6 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service		
	United States	Militia	
Bowman, Milton S. B-Mo...16 Jun 91	MX-Pvt Co F 7 Inf...26 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 8 Jun 16	
	Trfd..... 8 Jul 16	Trfd Co H..... 8 Jul 16	
	Mo..... 2 Dec 16	HD.....12 Apr 17	
	WW-2 Lt Inf ORC... 2 May 17	Capt 7 Inf NYG (H)....14 May 21	
	Capt.....15 Aug 17	Unit & Org redesign 107 Inf. 1 Jun 21	
	Maj.....10 Sep 18	Capt 7 Inf NYNG.....18 Aug 21	
	HD.....31 Jan 19	HD.....29 Aug 22	
		Maj Inf RL..... 9 Jan 23	
		HD.....19 Sep 25	
		Maj Inf RL..... 9 Sep 40	
		Col 7 Regt NYG.....25 Oct 40	
		HD.....18 Sep 42	
	Boyce, Harold E. B-NY...25 Jun 04		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 1 Oct 24
			HD.....13 May 26
		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 1 Feb 27	
		Unit redesign Tr E 121 Cav.15 Feb 28	
		Corp.....13 Nov 28	
		Sgt.....27 Jun 29	
		1 Sgt..... 6 Mar 36	
		HD.....31 Jan 38	
		2 Lt 65 Regt (K) NYG...24 Feb 41	
		1 Lt..... 2 Sep 41	
		HD.....17 Jun 42	
Brayley, Reginald H. B-NY...17 Mar 97 Gov Stf- Aide... 1 Jan 35 to...31 Dec 38	WW-Pvt Corp Cav & FA (NA).....19 Jul 18	Pvt Tr A Sq C Cav.....28 Apr 19	
	HD.....31 Jan 19	HD..... 9 Feb 20	
	TA-Maj 101 Cav (Operations Off)..27 Jan 41	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav.....10 Feb 20	
	Rld.....20 Mar 42	Corp.....16 Feb 20	
		1 Sgt.....18 Feb 20	
		2 Lt 1 Cav (A).....31 Jul 20	
		Org redesign 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21	
		Capt 101 Cav (A)..... 1 Jun 21	
		Trfd RH (R-3).....31 Jan 33	
		Trfd Hq 3 Sq..... 4 Jun 34	
		Maj 101 Cav (Hq 3 Sq)...17 May 35	
		Trfd RH (Operations Off). 1 Oct 40	
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....27 Jan 41	
		Trfd State Det NYNG...20 Mar 42	
		HD (SCD).....20 Mar 42	
Brecht, Arnold W. B-NY...19 May 95	WW-Pvt Inf (NA)...25 Feb 18	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174 Inf..15 Feb 22	
	HD..... 9 May 19	Trfd Co B.....14 Mar 22	
	AEF..... 7 Apr 18	Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....10 Apr 22	
	to.....28 Apr 18	Stf Sgt.....10 Apr 22	
	Wounded.....15 Sep 18	2 Lt 174 Inf (B).....15 Nov 23	
		1 Lt.....19 Jul 24	
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 8 Dec 24	
		HD.....19 Feb 31	
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Serv)....13 Jan 33	
		Trfd Co C..... 1 Aug 35	
		Capt 174 Inf (C).....15 Aug 35	
		Trfd RH (R-3).....28 Mar 36	
		HD.....12 Sep 40	
		Maj 74 Regt (2 Bn) NYG. 3 Dec 40	
	HD.....17 Jun 42		

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Brewer, George E. Jr. B-NY...13 Nov 99	WW-Pvt SATC..... 7 Oct 18	1 Lt 17 Regt (F) NYG....13 Dec 40
	HD.....15 Dec 18	Trfd Co G..... 5 Aug 41
		Capt 17 Regt (G)..... 2 Sep 41
		HD.....13 Apr 42
Bridge, William D.... B-Ohio...2 Feb 12		Pvt Co B 7 Regt NYG...24 Jan 41
		1 Sgt.....15 May 41
		2 Lt 7 Regt (B).....12 Sep 41
		HD.....10 Sep 42
Briggs, Charles B.... B-NY...3 Nov 07	RA-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp	Pvt Co H 105 Inf.....10 Nov 27
	Sgt DEML.....17 Sep 34	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Mar 28
	HD (Purchase).....25 Jul 39	Corp..... 9 Apr 28
		Pvt.....11 Nov 28
		HD.....23 Jun 30
		Pvt QM Sec Enl Det SS...28 Jul 39
		Corp..... 6 Aug 39
		Sgt.....15 Jan 40
		Capt AGD SS.....17 Sep 40
		Trfd ING & Dtd Actv
		Duty (The AG Office).. 1 Jul 41
		HD (SCD).....31 Jan 42
		Capt AGD RL..... 1 Feb 42
		Dtd Actv Duty (The AG Office)..... 1 Feb 42
	HD.....28 Sep 42	
Brinckerhoff, Remsen B-NJ...31 Mar 11		Pvt Co F 17 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41
		Sgt.....28 Mar 41
		2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)...19 Jun 41
		Trfd Co F..... 5 Aug 41
		1 Lt 17 Regt (F).....13 Apr 42
		Capt..... 4 May 42
		HD.....27 Jun 42
Brinckmeyer, Frederick L. A.... B-Mo...24 Jul 09		Pvt Co G 107 Inf..... 1 Dec 36
		Pvt 1 Cl.....10 May 38
		HD.....30 Nov 39
		1 Lt 7 Regt (G) NYG.... 4 Dec 40
		HD.....17 Sep 42
Britain, Arthur J.... B-Vt...12 May 04		Capt Inf 3 Brig (Asst S-2)
		NYG.....15 Nov 40
		Reasgd as Com Off.....18 May 42
		HD.....17 Sep 42
Brookfield, Henry M. Jr..... B-NY...11 Apr 11		Pvt. Tr. F 101 Cav.....29 Jan 35
		Pvt 1 Cl.....21 Jan 37
		Corp.....26 Jan 38
		Sgt..... 5 Dec 38
		HD.....28 Jan 40
		1 Lt 51 Regt (H&S) NYG.20 Dec 40
	HD.....14 May 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Brookfield, William L. B-NY... 8 Feb 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 4 Feb 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Apr 31 Corp..... 24 Feb 32 Sgt..... 3 Apr 33 2 Lt 93 Brig (Hq)..... 28 Jan 37 1 Lt..... 26 Mar 38 1 Lt 52 FA Brig (Hq) (Aide)..... 2 Nov 38 RK from..... 26 Mar 38 Reasg as Intel Off..... 15 Feb 39 HD..... 20 May 40 Capt 51 Regt (H&S) NYG. 20 Dec 40 HD..... 7 Jul 42
Bross, John A..... B-Ill... 17 Jan 11		Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG... 17 Jan 41 Corp..... 15 Jul 41 Sgt..... 18 Nov 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (G)..... 19 Dec 41 HD..... 21 Apr 42
Brown, Charles A.... B-NY..... 8 Mar 10		Pvt Hq Det 3 Bn 7 Regt NYG..... 12 Jan 41 2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 3 Bn).... 16 Feb 42 HD..... 7 May 42
Brown, Charles R.... B-Fla... 11 Oct 07	TA-1 Lt 369 CA (AA) (E)..... 13 Jan 41 Died (In line duty) 29 Jan 42	Pvt Co H 369 Inf..... 28 May 25 Corp..... 20 Aug 27 Sgt..... 1 May 30 Pvt..... 1 Mar 33 Sgt..... 1 Jul 33 2 Lt 369 Inf (M)..... 12 Nov 38 Trfd Btry E 369 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 1 Lt 369 CA (AA) (E).... 7 Jan 41 A-US 1940 Tng Act.... 13 Jan 41 Died (In line duty)..... 29 Jan 42
Browne, William P... B-NY... 29 Jun 97 Dcn-(55)	WW-Yeo 2 Cl USNRF 1 Mar 18 Yeo 1 Cl..... 30 Jun 18 CY..... 11 Nov 18 HD..... 4. Dec 19	Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 5 Dec 21 Corp..... 24 Jul 22 Trfd Hq Tr 51 Cav Brig (as Pvt)..... 28 May 23 MS gt..... 2 Jul 23 2 Lt 51 Cav Brig (Aide).. 29 Apr 25 1 Lt..... 6 Oct 26 Capt (BH) (B-1)..... 28 Apr 27 HD..... 16 Jun 34 Capt 51 Regt NYG (S-1). 20 Dec 40 HD..... 7 Apr 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bruchhausen, Walter. B-NY...29 May 92	MX-Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. 26 Oct 14
	Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Aug 16	Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Aug 16
	MO. 20 Mar 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Tr C	Capt 51 Regt (B) NYG. 20 Dec 40
	1 Cav. 3 Apr 17	HD. 1 May 42
	Trfd Co C 104 MG	
	Bn. 1 Oct 17	
	Trfd Co F 102 Am	
	Tn. 22 Dec 17	
	Pvt. 24 Dec 17	
	Corp. 3 Jan 18	
	Sgt. 24 Mar 18	
	HD. 3 Apr 19	
	AEF. 15 Jun 18	
to. 11 Mar 19		
Bryan, John W. B-Pa. 7 Aug 03	RA-Cadet USMA. 1 Jul 21	Pvt Cav PA NG. 29 Apr 20
	to. 11 Jun 25	to. 30 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf. 12 Jun 25	Capt 186 FA (E) NYNG. 26 Nov 40
	to. 4 Oct 26	Trfd Btry B. 31 Dec 40
	TA-Capt Btry B 186	A-US 1940 Tng Act. 27 Jan 41
	FA. 27 Jan 41	Dropped (AWOL). 22 Jul 42
	Dis without honor. 20 Apr 42	
Budd, Bern. B-NY. 26 Apr 87	WW-Capt Inf ORC. 27 Aug 17	Capt 51 Regt (S-2) NYG. 20 Dec 40
	HD. 14 Jul 19	HD. 7 Apr 42
	AEF. 5 Jul 18	
	to. 18 Apr 19	
Buehler, Edmund C. B-NY. 13 Jul 02		Capt Inf HQ NYG (Asst G-2). 29 Oct 41
		HD. 14 Sep 42
Burbidge, Norman E. B-Wash. 16 Mar 94	Mar Corps-2 Lt. 27 Jul 17	Maj 5 Brig (Hq) (S-4)
	1 Lt. 1 Jul 18	NYG. 23 Jul 41
	Capt. 2 Jul 18	Trfd RL. 17 Dec 41
	HD. 21 Jul 19	Died. 10 Apr 42
	AEF. 14 Sep 18	
	to. 7 Jul 19	
Burke, Edward N. B-NY. 7 Nov 08 Dcn-(55)	TA-1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry. 15 Oct 40	Pvt Btry F 104 FA. 27 Apr 28
	Rld (Pursuant to recommendations of Reclassification Board). 27 Mar 42	Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Feb 29
		Corp. 10 Jul 29
		2 Lt 104 FA (Serv). 10 Nov 33
		Trfd Btry D. 16 Jan 34
		Trfd Serv Btry. 29 Sep 37
		1 Lt 104 FA (Serv). 21 Feb 40
		Trfd Hq Btry. 30 Jun 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 15 Oct 40
		Trfd State Det NYNG. 27 Mar 42
	Dropped (AWOL). 15 Oct 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Burnham, Arthur L... B-NY...30 Dec 96	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	Maj Inf 5 Brig (Adj) NYG.29 Nov 40
	Corp Inf RA..... 6 Feb 18	HD.....18 May 42
	HD..... 8 Jul 19	
	AEF.....15 Apr 18 to.....30 Jun 19	
Burns, Edgar J..... B-NY...8 May 05		Pvt Co E 14 Regt NYG... 3 Mar 41
		Corp..... 2 Apr 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (I).....10 Jul 41
		HD.....17 Apr 42
Butler, Jonathan F... B-NY...26 Jan 04		Pvt H&S Co 51 Regt NYG.23 Jan 41
		Corp.....12 Feb 41
		1 Lt CE 51 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Engr Off).....11 Aug 41
		Trfd Hq (Engr Off).....12 Sep 41
		Capt CE 51 Regt (Hq) (Engr Off).....20 Sep 41
		HD.....16 Jan 42
Butler, William F... B-NY...30 Apr 90 Den-(55)	MX-Sgt HC 3 Inf.... 5 Jul 16	Pvt HC 3 Inf.....26 May 10
	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp.....23 Sep 12
	WW-Sgt HC 3 Inf...13 Apr 17	Sgt..... 3 Jan 13
	Org redesign 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD.....24 Apr 19	1 Lt 108 Inf (How).....10 Nov 21
	AEF.....10 May 18	Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1)..... 7 Mar 22
	to.....14 Apr 19	Trfd NG Res.....15 Oct 25
	Wounded.....29 Sep 18	HD..... 1 Nov 33
		Capt 21 Regt NYG (S-2).....16 Nov 40
	HD..... 6 Oct 42	
Buttitta, Richard I... B-Ohio...4 Nov 04		1 Lt MC 69 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG..... 7 Apr 41
		Capt.....28 Oct 41
		HD..... 1 Sep 42
Caldwell, Garah B. Jr. B-Va...25 May 04	RA-Cadet USMA.... 2 Jul 23	Pvt 1 Cl FA NC NG..... 8 Aug 28
	to.....16 Jan 24	HD..... 7 Sep 28
		2 Lt Inf Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Tank Co).....11 Oct 33
		1 Lt..... 6 Feb 37
		Trfd ING..... 9 May 38
		HD..... 3 Apr 39
		Capt 8 Regt (H&S) NYG.30 Nov 40
		HD.....28 May 42
Caldwell, John R.... B-NY...20 Apr 99	WW-Pvt Btry D 1 FA 9 Jul 17	Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....20 Jun 17
	Unit & Org redesign	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Btry D 104 FA... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 4 Regt (C) NYG.....26 Nov 40
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Aug 18	Capt (Hq) (S-2).....21 Nov 41
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	HD.....13 Mar 42
	AEF.....30 Jun 18 to.....13 Mar 19	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Callahan, John J. B-NY...26 Feb 85 Dcn-(55)	MX-1 Lt 71 Inf (H) . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs 23 Feb 04
	MO 6 Oct 16	Trfd Co I 71 Inf 12 Jun 06
	WW-1 Lt 71 Inf (H) . . . 30 Mar 17	Corp 9 Apr 09
	Trfd 105 Inf 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (I) 2 Dec 09
	Capt 19 Feb 19	1 Lt 16 May 11
	HD 1 Apr 19	Trfd Hq (Bn Adj) 23 Dec 12
	AEF 18 May 18	Trfd Co H 9 Jul 14
	to 6 Mar 19	A-US 5 Aug 17
	Wounded 1 Oct 18	Lt Col Inf Hq NYG (Insp) . 6 Jun 41
		HD 8 Jul 42
Campbell, Dugal G. . . . B-Canada . 15 Dec 93		1 Lt 14 Regt (C) NYG . . . 14 Dec 40
		Capt (I) 10 Feb 41
		HD 20 Mar 42
Campbell, Louis S. B-NY 5 Sep 98		Pvt Btry B 105 FA 13 Jun 21
		Corp 5 Jan 22
		2 Lt 105 FA (E) 15 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry F 26 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry E 28 Aug 24
		HD 2 Aug 26
		2 Lt 105 FA (E) 25 Jun 27
		Trfd Btry D 12 Oct 27
		HD 6 Oct 30
		2 Lt FA RL 12 Nov 30
		HD 1 Nov 36
		Capt 5 Regt NYG (B) . . . 29 Nov 40
		HD 22 May 42
Carleton, Robert G. . . . B-Vt 29 Nov 09		2 Lt 51 Regt (K) NYG . . . 28 Nov 40
		1 Lt CE (Hq 3 Bn) 4 Jun 41
		HD 14 May 42
Carpenter, Harlow C. . . . B-NY 14 Dec 95	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	2 Lt 74 Regt (I) NYG . . . 9 Dec 40
	Corp Sgt FA NA . 27 Sep 17	HD 19 Jan 42
	HD 22 May 19	
	AEF 27 May 18 to 14 May 19	
Carrere, John B-NY 2 Oct 04		2 Lt 12 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG 9 Feb 42
		Trfd H&S 23 Mar 42
		1 Lt 12 Regt (H&S) 29 May 42
		Trfd Co K 21 Sep 42
		HD 14 Nov 42
Carstens, Samuel F. Jr. B-NY 23 Jun 12		2 Lt 12 Regt (A) NYG . . . 9 Jan 42
		1 Lt 16 Apr 42
		HD 19 Nov 42
Carter, Nelson R. B-NY 20 Jan 09		1 Lt 2 Regt (H&S) NYG . . 5 Dec 40
		HD 6 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Cederquist, Milton O. B-Pa..... 8 Jan 89		2 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 23 Jul 41 HD..... 19 Jan 42
Chance, Peter E..... B-NY... 3 Dec 02		Pvt Co M 107 Inf..... 6 Nov 31 Corp..... 29 May 33 Sgt..... 8 Jan 34 HD..... 5 Nov 34 Pvt Co A 7 Regt NYG... 24 Jan 41 1 Sgt..... 19 Mar 41 2 Lt 7 Regt (A)..... 1 Aug 41 1 Lt..... 7 Apr 42 HD..... 8 Jul 42
Chandler, Porter R... B-NY... 11 May 99	WW-Pvt SATC..... 4 Oct 18 HD..... 26 Nov 18	1 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG..... 27 Mar 41 Capt (S-2)..... 3 Jul 41 Reasgd S-1..... 14 Aug 41 HD..... 21 Mar 42
Chapman, James J... B-NY... 10 Nov 13		Pvt Co F 8 Regt NYG... 16 Dec 40 Corp..... 24 Feb 41 Sgt..... 12 Jun 41 2 Lt 8 Regt (C)..... 25 Jun 42 Trfd Co K..... 4 Nov 42 HD..... 19 Nov 42
Claiborne, John H... B-NY.... 1 Jul 03		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 15 Jan 29 Pvt 1 Cl..... 23 Jan 30 Corp..... 13 Apr 30 Sgt..... 13 Jun 30 HD..... 14 Jan 32 2 Lt 9 Regt (E) NYG... 28 Nov 40 1 Lt (F)..... 19 Feb 41 Capt (B)..... 28 May 41 HD..... 9 May 42
Clark, Albert J..... B-NY.... 2 Jun 03		1 Lt 69 Regt (B) NYG... 28 Nov 40 HD..... 21 Aug 42
Clark, Arthur L..... B-NY.... 22 Mar 93	WW-Pvt MD ERC... 21 Jun 17 2 Lt Sn Corps NA... 18 Nov 18 1 Lt..... 10 Jul 19 HD..... 10 Nov 20 AEF..... 2 Jul 17 to..... 18 Aug 19	Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 18 Nov 33 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Dec 35 Sgt..... 11 May 38 1 Sgt..... 3 Jul 40 HD..... 31 Oct 40 Pvt Co E 51 Regt NYG.. 23 Jan 41 Sgt..... 17 Feb 41 1 Sgt..... 27 Aug 41 2 Lt 51 Regt (E)..... 7 Jan 42 HD..... 27 Mar 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Clark, Everett H. B-Me... 5 Sep 98	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl SC	Pvt Co A 4 Regt NYG... 11 Dec 40
	NA.....15 Feb 18	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 41
	HD.....17 Jul 19	Capt CE 4 Regt (Hq)
	AEF.....26 Jul 18	(Engr Off).....12 Aug 41
	to..... 4 Jul 19	Capt 4 Regt (G)..... 3 Dec 41
	Rk from.....12 Aug 41	
	HD..... 7 Apr 42	
Clark, Kenneth W. B-Ill.... 1 Aug 99	WW-Landsman	Pvt Hq Det 2 Bn 12 Regt
	USNRF.....11 May 17	NYG.....23 Mar 42
	Rld.....11 Sep 17	Sgt.....28 Apr 42
	Landsman USNRF.11 Oct 18	2 Lt 12 Regt (I).....29 May 42
	Rld.....20 Dec 18	HD.....22 Jun 42
Clark, Raymond C. B-NY... 19 Nov 94 Den-(55)	MX-Pvt 2 FH.....10 Jun 16	Pvt 2 FH.....21 Mar 16
	MO.....16 Dec 17	Pvt 106 Hosp Co 102 Med
	WW-Pvt 2 FH.....16 Jul 17	Regt.....12 May 22
	Unit & Org redesign	Sgt.....26 May 23
	106 Hosp Co 102	Sif Sgt.....22 Mar 24
	Sn Tn..... 1 Oct 17	HD.....11 May 28
	Trfd FH Hq..... 6 Apr 18	Pvt 106 Hosp Co 102 Med
	Trfd Hq 102 Sn Tn.27 Dec 18	Regt..... 5 Jun 29
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Sgt.....24 Jun 29
	AEF.....30 Jun 18	Trfd NG Res..... 8 Sep 30
	to.....11 Mar 19	HD.....23 Jun 32
	ORC-2 Lt MAC	2 Lt MAC RL.....18 Feb 37
	(Inactive).....25	HD..... 3 Jul 42
HD.....30		
Clark, Roger P. B-NY... 5 Jul 91	MX-1 Lt Btry A 2 FA.30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 2 FA.....29 Sep 13
	MO.....12 Jan 17	Trfd Btry A.....12 Dec 13
	WW-1 Lt 2 FA (A)..11 Jul 17	Corp..... 6 May 14
	Unit & Org redesign	Sgt.....10 Jun 14
	Btry A 105 FA... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 2 FA (A)..... 9 Jul 14
	HD.....30 Jun 19	1 Lt.....12 Aug 15
	AEF.....21 Jul 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	to.....27 Jan 19	1 Lt 2 FA (A).....19 May 19
		HD..... 7 Apr 20
		Capt 5 Regt (Hq) (S-3)
		NYG.....29 Nov 40
	HD..... 8 Jun 42	
Clarke, Beverly L. B-Tenn..30 Sep 00	WW-Yeo USNRF....10 Jul 18	Pvt Co F 9 Regt NYG... 6 Feb 41
	HD..... 6 Jan 19	Pvt 1 Cl.....22 May 41
		Corp.....17 Oct 41
		Trfd Co F 12 Regt NYG... 5 Dec 41
		2 Lt 12 Regt (Hq 3 Bn)
		(S-2).....24 Apr 42
		1 Lt.....17 Jul 42
	Trfd H&S.....21 Sep 42	
	HD.....13 Oct 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Clemans, John S..... B-NY...13 Jun 07		Capt MC 3 Brig (Asst Surg) NYG..... 9 Dec 40 Maj (Surg)..... 14 Jan 42 HD..... 22 Jun 42
Cocca, John G..... B.....22 Feb 09	TA-2 Lt 105 Inf (A) .. 15 Oct 40 HD (SCD).....21 Apr 42	Pvt Co A 105 Inf..... 18 Sep 28 Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Dec 29 Corp..... 19 Mar 31 Sgt..... 15 Sep 32 HD..... 17 Sep 39 Pvt Co A 105 Inf..... 1 Aug 40 2 Lt 105 Inf (A)..... 12 Aug 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.... 15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)..... 21 Apr 42
Cole, Newcomb D..... B-NY...28 Oct 10		Pvt H&S Co 51 Regt NYG. 23 Jan 41 Tech Sgt..... 12 Feb 41 2 Lt 51 Regt (H&S)..... 13 Jan 42 HD..... 14 May 42
Cole, Ralph S..... B-NY...10 Mar 93	WW-Pvt Sgt MD Pa NG..... 21 Jun 17 HD..... 21 May 19 AEF..... 19 May 18 to..... 9 May 19	2 Lt 4 Regt (H&S) NYG.. 17 Jan 41 Capt 5 Brig (S-2) NYG... 12 Jun 41 HD..... 16 Jan 42
Comiskey, Frank J... B-NY...5 Sep 95 Dcn-(53)	WW-Corp 22 Co 9 CDC..... 20 Jul 17 Trfd Btry A 1 Bn Trench Arty..... 26 Oct 17 Sgt..... 23 Jun 18 HD..... 14 Mar 19 AEF..... 4 Jan 18 to..... 28 Feb 19 TA-1 Lt 244 CA (Hq 1 Bn)..... 16 Sep 40 Rld..... 9 Nov 41	Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 10 Apr 16 Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Jan 17 Corp..... 23 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC..... 3 May 20 Sgt..... 3 Dec 20 1 Sgt..... 29 Mar 21 Unit redesign 375 Co..... 28 Jan 22 HD..... 2 May 22 Pvt Hq Det 9 CDC..... 18 Jun 23 1 Sgt..... 23 Jun 23 Unit & Org redesign Hq Btry 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org redesign 244 CA..... 14 May 24 HD..... 17 Jun 24 Pvt Hq Btry 244 CA..... 1 Dec 24 Sgt..... 8 Dec 24 1 Sgt..... 24 Mar 25 2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn)..... 9 May 29 1 Lt..... 15 Dec 31 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 19 Jan 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 22 Jul 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.... 16 Sep 40 Trfd State Det NYNG.... 9 Nov 41 HD..... 8 Dec 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Connery, Edmund L. B-NY... 4 Mar 88 Den-(55)	MX-Corp Co B 2 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 2 Inf. 5 Mar 06
	MO..... 17 Oct 16	Corp..... 23 Jun 16
	WW-Corp Co B 2 In. 30 Mar 17	Sgt..... 14 May 17
	Sgt..... 14 May 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Sup Co 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co B 2 Regt NYG.... 7 Jan 41
	Pvt..... 5 Nov 17	Sgt..... 29 Jan 41
	Sgt..... 19 Dec 17	2 Lt 2 Regt (B) NYG.... 12 Jun 41
	Sgt (Stable)..... 29 Dec 18	1 Lt..... 15 Apr 42
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	HD..... 23 Nov 42
	AEF..... 18 May 18	
	to..... 6 Mar 19	
	Connolly, John A. B-NY... 22 Apr 89	WW-Chap (1 Lt) NA. 16 Aug 18	Chap (Capt) 69 Regt NYG. 10 Feb 41
HD..... 6 Jan 19		Died..... 12 Sep 42
AEF..... 5 Oct 18		
to..... 3 Jan 19		
Coon, William E. B-NY... 4 Jul 03		Pvt H&S Co 7 Regt NYG.. 15 Dec 41
		Sgt..... 16 Dec 41
		2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 3 Bn).... 16 Jun 42
		HD..... 7 Dec 42
Cooper, Victor A. B-NY... 9 Aug 14		Pvt H&S Co 13 Regt NYG. 27 Jan 41
		Stf Sgt..... 1 Feb 42
		HD..... 26 Jan 42
		Pvt H&S Co 13 Regt.... 16 Feb 42
		M Sgt..... 19 Feb 42
		2 Lt 13 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)... 20 Mar 42
		Trfd Co E..... 16 Jul 42
	HD..... 8 Dec 42	
Cowin, Harold L. B-NY... 16 Nov 01		Capt JAGD SS NYG..... 17 Apr 41
		HD..... 28 Sep 42
Coyer, Hubert E. B-NY... 15 Sep 93	WW-Pvt Corp FA	Capt 74 Regt (C) NYG... 3 Dec 40
	NA..... 25 Jul 18	HD..... 4 May 42
	HD..... 10 Jan 19	
Cregg, Edward R. B-NY... 16 Aug 01		Capt CE3 Regt (Hq) (Engr Off) NYG..... 27 Sep 41
		HD..... 16 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Crier, Douglas R.	WW-Pvt Co K 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 15 Inf. 9 Sep 16
B-NY 1 Jun 98	Corp 6 Aug 17	A-US 5 Aug 17
Den-(55)	Sgt 6 Aug 18	Pvt Co L 369 Inf. 22 Sep 26
Sch-Inf Grad 1936	HD 22 Feb 19	Corp 22 Jan 27
	AEF 14 Dec 17	Sgt 25 May 27
	to 9 Feb 19	2 Lt 369 Inf (K) 10 Aug 27
	TA-Maj 369 CA (AA)	Trfd How Co 12 Mar 28
	(1 Bn) 11 Jan 41	1 Lt 369 Inf (I) 30 Apr 28
	HD (SCD) 4 Jun 42	Trfd How Co 11 May 28
		Trfd Co G 2 Mar 31
		Capt 369 Inf (G) 29 Feb 32
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) 16 Dec 39
		Maj 369 Inf (RH) (P&T Off) 17 Jan 40
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn 369 CA (AA) 1 Aug 40
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn 21 Dec 40
		Maj 369 CA (AA) (Hq 1 Bn) 7 Jan 41
		Rk from 17 Jan 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act 11 Jan 41
		HD (SCD) 4 Jun 42
Crist, James A.		Pvt Co C 71 Inf. 24 Oct 19
B-NY 26 Mar 02		Trfd Co D 9 Jan 20
		Sgt 24 Feb 20
		Trfd Hq Co 26 Jan 21
		Bn Sgt Maj 26 Jan 21
		Trfd (as Pvt) Co C 31 May 21
		Sgt 6 Jun 21
		Pvt 11 Jul 21
		HD 20 Dec 21
		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. 2 Jun 22
		Stf Sgt 14 Jul 22
		Sgt 13 Jul 23
		Trfd (as Pvt) Co I 6 Oct 23
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 11 Jan 24
		HD 24 Dec 24
		Capt CE 22 Regt (Hq)
		(Engr Off) NYG 22 Jan 42
		HD 11 Dec 42
Crittenden, Augustus		Pvt Co H 3 Inf. 22 Nov 12
W		HD 21 Nov 15
B-NY 25 Jun 90		Pvt Co H 3 Inf NYG 4 Feb 18
Den-(54)		Sgt 15 May 18
		HD 3 Feb 19
		Pvt Co E 108 Inf. 12 Feb 30
		Pvt 1 Cl 9 Mar 31
		HD 12 Oct 31
		Pvt Co E 108 Inf. 15 Sep 32
		Corp 12 Oct 32
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co 2 Bn . 27 Nov 37
		Stf Sgt 8 Dec 37
		Trfd (as Pvt) ING 17 Jan 40
		HD 18 Sep 40
		Pvt H&S Co 21 Regt NYG 9 Dec 40
		M Sgt 30 Dec 40
		2 Lt 21 Regt (H&S Co) . . . 2 Sep 41
		HD 4 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS—1942— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Crofton, William M. B-NY...29 Nov 98		Capt 8 Regt (B) NYG...30 Nov 40 Trfd Co A...20 Feb 41 Trfd Hq (S-3)...5 Jun 41 Trfd Hq 3 Bn...14 Dec 41 Maj 8 Regt (Hq 3 Bn)...18 Dec 41 HD...13 May 42
Crooker, Howard O. B-NY...29 Apr 91	WW-Pvt Corp FA NA...27 Feb 18 HD...10 May 19 AEF...24 Apr 18 to...29 Apr 19	Capt 65 Regt (S-2) NYG...3 Dec 40 HD...21 May 42
Davis, Charles E., Jr. B-NY...24 Apr 01		1 Lt 9 Regt (I) NYG...28 Nov 40 Capt (K)...31 Jul 41 Trfd RL...28 Nov 41 HD...16 Feb 42
Davis, Philip D. B-NJ...26 Aug 94	WW-Pvt Corp QMC NA (Enl at Paris France)...27 Nov 17 2 Lt QMC NA...26 Sep 18 HD...26 May 19 AEF...27 Nov 17 to...7 May 19	Chap (Capt) 17 Regt (Hq) NYG...10 Nov 41 HD...14 Jul 42
Dealy, Edwin J. B-NY...23 Apr 03		1 Lt MC 56 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG...23 Nov 40 Capt...23 Sep 41 HD...15 Jul 42
Debevoise, Robert L. B-NY...26 Jul 07		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav...22 Apr 30 Corp...10 Apr 33 Sgt...8 Mar 34 Pvt...1 Nov 34 Pvt 1 Cl...26 Nov 34 2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Tr)...13 Jun 35 Trfd ING...27 May 36 HD...1 Mar 38 1 Lt 51 Regt NYG (H&S)...9 Dec 40 HD...7 Jul 42
Deitrich, Raymond E. B-Pa...4 Mar 17	RA-Pvt Inf...30 Oct 35 HD...8 Feb 38	Pvt Co G 1 Regt NYG...8 Jan 41 Corp...7 Apr 41 Sgt...3 Jul 41 2 Lt 1 Regt (E)...20 May 42 HD...3 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
deKanel, Vladimir B-Germany 8 Dec 09		Pvt Hq Det 2 Brig NYG... 20 Jan 41 M Sgt..... 27 Jan 41 2 Lt 8 Regt (C)..... 22 Jan 42 Trfd Co E..... 29 Jan 42 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 16 May 42 1 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Adj)..... 25 May 42 HD..... 4 Aug 42
Dempewolf, Albert S. B-NY..... 13 Jul 06		Pvt Co G 7 Regt NYG.... 24 Jan 41 Sgt..... 9 Apr 40 1 Lt CE 7 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Eng Off) NYG..... 16 Jul 41 HD..... 24 Jun 42
Dempsey, William H. J. B-Col... 24 Jun 95		1 Lt Inf Hq NYG (Aide)... 20 Jan 42 HD..... 24 Apr 42
dePasquale, Eugene C..... B-NY... 12 Mar 00		Pvt Co D 69 Inf..... 6 Dec 20 Trfd Co C..... 11 Jan 21 Sgt..... 11 Jan 21 Trfd (as Pvt) Co D..... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co D 165 Inf..... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co A..... 25 Nov 21 Corp..... 1 Aug 22 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Btry 258 FA..... 30 Jan 23 Sgt..... 3 Apr 23 HD..... 7 Dec 23 Pvt Btry C 258 FA..... 10 Jun 24 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn)..... 9 Jul 24 HD..... 22 Sep 25 Capt 8 Regt (E) NYG.... 2 Dec 40 Capt CE (Hq) (Eng Off)... 29 May 41 Rk from..... 2 Dec 40 HD..... 13 May 42
Devlin, Peter J. B-Scotland 29 Jan 06		Pvt H&S Co 9 Regt NYG. 9 Dec 40 Sif Sgt..... 11 Dec 40 2 Lt 9 Regt (G)..... 18 Mar 42 Died..... 8 Jun 42
Dickinson, Hunt T. B-NY... 4 Nov 99	WW-Pvt SATC..... 11 Oct 18 HD..... 10 Dec 18	1 Lt 3 Brig (Hq) (Aide) NYG..... 10 Feb 41 Capt (Hq) (Communica- tions Off)..... 10 Nov 41 HD..... 6 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Doblin, Percy B-NY. 30 May 93	MX-Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 30 Jun 16 MO. 12 Jan 17 WW-Corp Btry C 2 FA. 11 Jul 17 Unit & Org redesig Btry C 105 FA. . . 1 Oct 17 Pvt. 11 Jan 18 Pvt 1 Cl. 22 Apr 18 HD. 3 Apr 19 AEF. 30 Jun 18 to. 13 Mar 19	Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 6 Dec 15 Corp. 29 Jun 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 5 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG. 29 Nov 40 Trfd Co I. 4 Jun 42 HD. 29 Jun 42
Dobson, Robert E. B-NY. 23 May 14		Pvt Co I 4 Regt NYG. . . 27 Nov 41 Pvt 1 Cl. Feb 42 Corp. 26 Mar 42 2 Lt 4 Regt (F). 22 Jun 42 HD. 17 Oct 42
Donahue, Joseph R. B-NY. 31 May 12		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 258 FA. 5 Apr 33 2 Lt 258 FA (Serv). . . . 28 Jun 34 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. . 9 Apr 37 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn). 15 May 37 Trfd Btry C. 19 Apr 38 Trfd Btry A. 31 Oct 38 HD. 23 Feb 40 1 Lt FA RL. 2 Mar 40 1 Lt 12 Regt (C) NYG. . . 19 Jan 42 HD. 26 May 42
Donnelly, William E. B-NY. 4 Mar 12		Pvt Co L 6 Regt NYG. . . 16 Dec 41 2 Lt 6 Regt (L). 29 Jun 42 HD. 27 Nov 42
Donnovan, Jay M. B-Mass. 20 Mar 95	MX-Pvt Inf Mass NG. 26 Jun 16 MO. 31 Oct 16 WW-Pvt Sgt Inf Mass NG. 25 Mar 17 2 Lt Inf NA. 9 Jul 18 1 Lt. 5 Sep 18 HD. 21 Feb 19 AEF. 27 Sep 17 to. 31 Jan 19	Capt 21 Regt (E) NYG. . . 16 Nov 40 HD. 19 May 42
Donohue, Walter P. B-NY. 22 Aug 98	WW-Pvt Btry D 1 FA. 9 Jul 17 Unit & Org redesig Btry D 104 FA. . . 1 Oct 17 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 May 18 HD. 1 Apr 19 AEF. 30 Jun 18 to. 13 Mar 19	Pvt Btry D 1 FA. 24 May 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co C 4 Regt NYG. . . 11 Dec 40 Corp. 7 Feb 41 Sgt. 21 Apr 42 2 Lt 4 Regt (A). 9 Jun 42 HD. 12 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Donohue, William J. B-NY...26 Dec 13		2 Lt 13 Regt (E) NYG... 18 Apr 42 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 16 Jul 42 HD..... 17 Aug 42
Donovan, Joseph M. B-NY...5 Feb 05		1 Lt 69 Regt (L) NYG... 28 Nov 40 Capt..... 12 Jun 41 HD..... 1 Sep 42
Dougherty, Thomas G. B-NY...27 Mar 07		Capt MC 22 Regt (Hq) (Asst Surg) NYG..... 9 Jan 42 HD..... 9 Sep 42
Dowling, Edward T... B-NY...21 Dec 06		Capt MC 8 Regt NYG... 15 Jun 42 HD..... 9 Sep 42
Downing, Paul H... B-NY...10 Feb 98	MX-Pvt Tr F 1 Cav. 28 Jun 16 Trfd MG Tr..... 3 Sep 16 Trfd Tr F..... 1 Mar 17 MO..... 17 Mar 17 WW-2 Lt Cav ORC. 1 May 17 HD..... 22 Sep 19 AEF..... 27 Dec 17 to..... 2 Sep 19	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 21 Jul 15 Dropped..... 18 Oct 15 Taken up..... 22 Nov 15 HD..... 16 May 17 1 Lt AS 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 21 Jul 22 HD..... 5 Jan 23 Maj 51 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 28 Nov 40 HD..... 14 May 42
Downs, Joseph V... B-Pa....3 May 04		1 Lt 69 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 28 Nov 40 Trfd Co L..... 10 May 41 HD..... 8 Jun 42
Doyle, Lawrence G... B-England 20 Jul 99		Pvt MD 69 Regt NYG... 2 Jun 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 41 Sgt..... 3 Sep 41 2 Lt 69 Regt (I)..... 3 Mar 42 HD..... 2 Jun 42
Drake, Robert C... B-NY...17 Jul 14		Pvt Co C 74 Regt NYG... 10 Dec 40 Corp..... 10 Dec 40 2 Lt 74 Regt (G)..... 17 Nov 41 1 Lt (Hq 1 Bn) (Adj).... 8 Jun 42 Trfd Co G..... 16 Jun 42 HD..... 22 Sep 42
Duggan, Eugene R... B-Pa....21 Nov 04		Capt MC 21 Regt NYG... 3 Mar 42 HD..... 29 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States	Militia		
Dunspaugh, George R.	WW-1 Lt 12 Inf (Bn Adj)	Pvt 32 Sep Co	28	Aug 04
B-NY . . . 27 May 84	Trfd 106 Inf (H) . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped	16	Oct 05
Dcn-(26) (51) (55)	Capt 4 Nov 18	Taken up 6 Sep Co	31	Jan 08
	HD 3 Apr 19	Corp	25	Jun 09
	AEF 10 May 18	Pvt	11	Feb 10
	to 6 Mar 19	Trfd 32 Sep Co	11	Feb 10
	Wounded 20 Oct 18	Lance Corp	20	Feb 10
		1 Lt 2 Inf (Bn Adj)	3	Oct 10
		HD	18	Jun 13
		1 Lt Inf RL	30	Jun 16
		1 Lt 12 Inf (Bn Adj)	24	May 17
		A-US	5	Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL	9	Sep 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (23 Inf)	12	Nov 19
		to	11	Dec 19
		Capt 23 Inf (L)	29	Jan 19
		Trfd Co K	21	Feb 20
		Capt 23 Inf (K)	27	Feb 20
		Trfd RH (Adj)	3	Feb 21
		Regt redesign 106 Inf	1	Jun 21
		Trfd Co F	6	Jan 22
		Maj 106 Inf (RH)	27	Aug 25
		Trfd NG Res	11	Mar 27
		HD	1	Nov 33
		Maj Inf RL	18	Nov 33
		Died	19	Dec 42
Eaton, Henry T. Jr.		Pvt Co E 17 Regt NYG	4	Jun 41
B-NY . . . 29 Aug 18		Pvt 1 Cl	7	Jan 42
		Corp	9	Mar 42
		2 Lt 17 Regt (L)	25	Jun 42
		Trfd Co K	27	Jul 42
		HD	3	Dec 42
Eben, Lambert L.	SA-Pvt Co B 71 Regt	Pvt Co B 71 Inf	23	Feb 98
B-NY . . . 29 Jul 80	NY Vol Inf 2 May 98	Corp	10	May 01
Dcn (52)	MO 15 Nov 98	Trfd Band	29	Mar 04
	MX-BL Band 71 Inf . . . 2 Jun 16	BL	29	Mar 04
	MO 6 Oct 16	2 Lt 71 Inf (K)	24	Jan 18
	TA-WO (BL) Band 71	1 Lt 71 Inf (HqCo) (BL)	27	Jul 18
	Inf 16 Sep 40	RL	25	Mar 20
	HD (SCD) 22 Sep 42	Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf	30	Jan 20
		Trfd Serv Co	27	Sep 21
		M Sgt	5	Dec 21
		WO (BL) 71 Inf (Serv)	27	Jun 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv)	15	May 23
		WO (BL) 71 Inf (Serv)	17	Oct 24
		A-US 1940 Tng Act	16	Sep 40
		HD (SCD)	22	Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Edgar, Ellis C..... B-NY...31 Mar 18	TA-2 Lt 105 Inf (H)..15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....15 Jan 42	Pvt Co M 105 Inf.....22 Dec 36 Pvt 1 Cl.....7 Apr 38 Unit redesign Co H.....1 Jan 39 Corp.....19 Jun 40 2 Lt 105 Inf (H).....12 Aug 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 HD (SCD).....15 Jan 42
Eggert, Herbert F. Jr. B-NY...5 Dec 14		Pvt Co A 7 Regt NYG...24 Jan 41 Pvt 1 Cl.....17 Apr 41 Corp.....9 Jun 41 Sgt.....12 Mar 42 2 Lt 7 Regt (A).....17 Apr 42 HD.....31 Jul 42
Eighthy, George W... B-NY...24 Sep 00 Sch-USNA-Grad 1922	RN-USNA Midship- man.....6 Jul 18 HD.....2 Jun 22	2 Lt 65 Regt (B) NYG...21 Mar 41 1 Lt (F).....27 Mar 42 HD.....7 May 42
Elkins, Andy I..... B-Mass...15 Sep 00	RA-Pvt Corp Inf...24 Oct 16 HD.....23 Oct 20 AEF.....14 Jun 17 to.....7 Jul 19	2 Lt 1 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG.....21 Apr 41 HD.....31 Dec 42
Ellman, Sydney D... B-NY...2 Nov 12		Capt MC 13 Regt NYG...21 Feb 42 HD.....17 Aug 42
Elmer, Basil B..... B-NY...29 May 92	WW-1 Lt 165 Inf...15 Aug 17 Capt.....5 Aug 19 HD.....27 May 19 AEF.....21 Oct 17 to.....7 Apr 19	Maj 69 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG.....28 Nov 40 HD.....8 Jul 42
Endres, Albert L..... B-NY...22 Jul 93 Dcn-(55)	MX-Pvt Btry B 3 FA. 5 Aug 16 HD.....24 Nov 16 WW-Pvt Corp Engrs (NA).....25 Feb 18 HD.....10 May 19 AEF.....29 Mar 18 to.....2 May 19 TA-Maj 106 FA (Hq 1 Bn).....15 Oct 40 HD (SCD).....13 Feb 42	Pvt Co F 65 Inf.....26 Oct 15 Unit & Org redesign Btry B 3 FA.....11 Jul 16 HD.....24 Nov 16 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 174 Inf...20 Apr 28 Corp.....17 May 26 Sgt.....21 Jun 26 Trfd (as Pvt) Btry F 106 FA.....11 May 27 2 Lt 106 FA (Serv).....22 Mar 28 Trfd Btry E.....27 Apr 28 Trfd Serv Btry.....2 Oct 28 Trfd Btry F.....1 Sep 30 1 Lt 106 FA (F).....28 Jan 31 Trfd Btry D.....19 Sep 33 Capt 106 FA (D).....13 May 35 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....13 Sep 40 Maj 106 FA (Hq 1 Bn)...27 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 HD (SCD).....13 Feb 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS—1942— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Engelhart, Lawton C. B-Ia... 28 May 11		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 21 Regt NYG..... 9 Dec 40 Corp..... 30 Dec 40 1 Lt CE 21 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Eng Off) NYG..... 16 Jul 41 HD..... 6 Oct 42
Entwistle, Adolph R.. B-NY... 20 Feb 04 Den-(55)		Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 5 Mar 26 Pvt 1 Cl..... 12 Feb 29 Corp..... 10 Dec 29 Sgt..... 13 Apr 32 HD..... 22 Oct 36 2 Lt 7 Regt (B) NYG..... 4 Dec 40 1 Lt..... 28 Apr 41 Capt..... 24 Jul 41 HD..... 13 May 42
Erickson, Ellis W.... B-NY... 11 Feb 05		2 Lt 21 Regt (H&S) NYG. 16 Nov 40 Trfd Co G..... 7 Jul 41 HD..... 8 Jul 42
Erlanger, Benjamin F.. B-NY... 5 Jan 11		Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG... 17 Jan 41 Corp..... 30 Jan 41 Sgt..... 24 Apr 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Intel Off)..... 29 Dec 41 HD..... 23 Jun 42
Ervesun, Placido A... B-Cuba... 19 Oct 08		Pvt Tr K 101 Cav..... 22 Oct 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 12 May 32 Corp..... 30 Mar 34 Sgt..... 2 May 35 HD..... 21 Oct 35 Pvt Co G 51 Regt NYG... 13 Feb 41 Corp..... 24 Jun 41 2 Lt 12 Regt (H&S)..... 26 Jan 42 1 Lt..... 5 Mar 42 Capt..... 28 May 42 HD..... 13 Oct 42
Estes, Richard S.... B-Me... 26 Jun 01 Sch-Inf-Grad 1938	WW-Pvt CA..... 29 Apr 17 HD..... 28 Jun 19 RA-Pvt Corp FA..... 29 Dec 20 to..... 31 Jan 25 TA-1 Lt 186 (E)..... 27 Jan 41 Rld (SCD)..... 21 Jan 42	Pvt Co D 106 Inf..... 20 Apr 31 Corp..... 15 Jun 31 Sgt..... 18 Apr 32 1 Sgt..... 18 Jan 34 2 Lt 106 Inf (D)..... 19 Jun 36 1 Lt..... 9 Feb 38 Unit & org redesign Btry D 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 Trfd Btry E..... 23 Sep 40 1 Lt 186 FA (E)..... 15 Jan 41 Rk from..... 9 Feb 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41 HD (SCD)..... 21 Jan 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Evans, Munson W.... B-NY...12 Oct 99		Pvt Co M 1 Inf NYG..... 4 Sep 17 Corp.....27 Sep 17 Unit & org redesign Co M 10 Inf.....28 Nov 17 Pvt.....17 Feb 19 HD.....20 Nov 19 2 Lt 6 Regt (C) NYG....22 Jan 42 HD.....27 Oct 42
Falke, Joseph V..... B-NY...27 Nov 98 Den-(54)	TA-Capt 212 CA (H).10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD).....10 Feb 41 Capt 212 CA (H)...17 Feb 41 HD.....21 Mar 42	Pvt Co L 12 Inf..... 4 Nov 18 HD.....15 Jul 21 Pvt Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA).....16 Jul 21 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (Serv) 26 Jan 23 Org redesign 212 CA (AA)...14 May 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)....28 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 3 Jun 24 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H)...17 Nov 25 Capt.....15 Jun 28 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....10 Feb 41 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....17 Feb 41 HD.....21 Mar 42
Fearons, George H., Jr. B-DC...16 Jan 00	WW-Pvt Sgt Tank Corps NA.....15 Oct 18 HD.....31 Dec 18	Capt 22 Regt (Hq) (Sup Off) NYG.....19 Dec 41 HD.....29 Jul 42
Feuer, Samuel G..... B-NY...18 Jul 02		Capt MC 5 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....17 Jan 41 HD..... 6 Nov 42
Fillmore, Charles W.. B-Ohio...17 Apr 69 Den-(51)	WW-Capt 15 Inf (D).25 Jul 17 Org redesign 369 Inf. 4 Jan 18 HD.....28 Feb 19 AEF.....14 Dec 17 to..... 9 Feb 19	Pvt Inf Ohio NG..... 4 Apr 84 HD.....17 Jan 87 Pvt Inf Ohio NG.....15 Oct 96 1 Lt Inf.....21 Nov 96 Maj.....25 Feb 97 HD.....14 Apr 99 Capt 15 Inf (D) NYNG...18 Jul 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Lt Col 15 Inf..... 8 Apr 19 RL..... 8 May 20 Ret L.....17 Apr 33 Died.....27 Apr 42
Fiore, Hannibal M. . . B-NY...26 Jan 05		2 Lt 22 Regt (F) NYG...24 Feb 42 HD..... 5 Nov 42
Fisher, Robert C. B-NY...20 Jul 97		Capt MC 17 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....13 Dec 40 HD..... 5 Aug 42
FitzGerald, Desmond. B-NY...16 Jun 10		2 Lt 17 Regt (K) NYG... 6 Jan 41 1 Lt.....25 Nov 41 HD..... 9 Feb 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Fitzgerald, John S. B-NY...24 Aug 02		Capt MC 6 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....27 Nov 40 Maj.....8 Jul 42 HD.....14 Nov 42
Fitzgerald William F. B-Mass..23 Oct 03	TA-1 Lt SC Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Sig Co).....15 Oct 40 Rld.....12 Nov 41	2 Lt SC Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Sig Co).....12 Nov 35 1 Lt Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Sig Co).....29 Mar 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd State Det NYNG.....12 Nov 41 HD.....4 Feb 42
Fitzpatrick, William J. B-NY...5 Oct 06		1 Lt MC 9 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....28 Nov 40 Capt.....9 Oct 41 HD.....26 May 42
Flagg, Monroe A. B-NY...5 Jan 14		2 Lt 6 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG.....27 Nov 40 HD.....8 Jun 42
Floyd, William R. Jr.. B-NY...11 Dec 97 Den-(54) Sch-Inf Grad 1933		2 Lt 10 Inf (K).....7 Apr 20 1 Lt.....18 Mar 22 Capt.....19 Feb 24 Unit redesign Co M.....1 Jan 29 HD.....21 Feb 39 Capt-Inf RL.....9 Apr 40 Maj 6 Regt (1 Bn) NYG...27 Nov 40 HD.....22 Sep 42
Flynn, Walter V..... B-NY...14 Feb 90	WW-2 Lt Inf NA....5 Aug 17 1 Lt.....29 Mar 18 Capt.....11 Jun 18 HD.....27 Aug 19 AEF.....6 May 18 to.....1 Jul 19	Capt 7 Regt (S-2) NYG...4 Dec 40 Trfd RL.....23 Dec 41 Died.....26 Jan 42
Foegle, William H.... B-NY...17 Jun 14		1 Lt MC 7 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....19 May 41 Capt.....12 Dec 41 HD.....6 Nov 42
Fogel, Sam R..... B-NY...25 Nov 11		Pvt Co I 14 Regt NYG...16 Apr 42 2 Lt 14 Regt (G).....9 Jun 42 HD.....10 Jul 42
Foley, Daniel T..... B-Mass...8 Apr 05		1 Lt 56 Regt (H&S) NYG.23 Nov 40 Capt (Hq) (S-2).....17 Mar 42 Reasgd S-3.....1 Apr 42 HD.....26 May 42
Forgie, Norton E.... B-NY...10 Dec 03		2 Lt 65 Regt (H&S) NYG.18 Mar 41 1 Lt.....10 Nov 41 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....24 Feb 42 HD.....19 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Formoso, Alexander W. B-NY...14 Jul 94 Dcn-(54)	MX-Pvt Co A 23 Inf. 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. 2 Feb 14
	Corp. 22 Jul 16	Corp. 22 Jul 16
	Trfd MG Co. 27 Nov 16	Trfd MG Co. 27 Nov 16
	MO. 17 Jan 17	Trfd NG Res. 1 Feb 17
	WW-Corp MG Co 23	Called to Actv Duty. 17 Jul 17
	Inf. 28 Jul 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Pvt 1 Cl. 14 Aug 17	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav. 10 May 20
	Pvt. 14 Sep 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (F). 29 Jul 20
	Trfd Co A. 16 Sep 17	HD. 7 Feb 21
	Org redesign 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Tr C 101 Cav. 29 Nov 24
	2 Lt 105 Inf. 1 Nov 18	HD. 11 Jul 25
	HD. 21 Jul 19	Pvt Tr C 101 Cav. 23 Nov 25
	AEF. 10 May 18	HD. 4 Jun 26
	to. 30 Jun 19	Pvt Co A 106 Inf. 21 Apr 33
		Corp. 12 Jun 33
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G). 2 Jan 34
		1 Lt. 20 Jun 34
		Capt. 20 Jun 39
		Trfd Co I. 31 Aug 40
		Unit & Org redesign Hq
		Btry 1 Bn 186 FA. 1 Sep 40
		HD (SCD). 10 Sep 40
		Capt 23 Regt (S-3) NYG. 11 Dec 40
	HD. 27 Feb 42	
Forshev, Robert P.. B-NY... 1 Jul 59 Dcn-(52) Gov Stf- Aide... 1 Jan 07 to.... 31 Dec 10	RN-Midshipman	2 Lt 16 Sep Co NG. 10 May 86
	USNA. 21 Jun 76	HD. 18 May 88
	to. 20 Jun 81	Lt 1 Bn (4) NM. 23 Jun 91
	Cadet Midshipman. 20 Jun 81	Unit redesign 1 Div. 25 Oct 92
	HD. 30 Jun 83	Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Ex Off). 31 Jul 97
	SA-Lt RN. 22 Jun 98	Comdr 2 Bn. 20 Apr 99
	HD. 8 Oct 98	Com Comdg NM. 24 Jun 11
	WW-Com NNV. 7 Apr 17	Rear Adm. 28 Jun 23
	HD. 1 Jul 19	Ret L. 28 Jun 23
		Died. 10 Dec 42
Fossett, Maurice E.. B-Me... 15 Jun 02		Pvt Co I 9 Regt NYG. 28 Jan 41
		1 Sgt. 25 Feb 41
		2 Lt 9 Regt (I). 2 Sep 41
		1 Lt. 16 Jan 42
		HD. 1 Sep 42
Foster, Frank P. III.. B-NY... 29 Dec 04		Pvt Co K 51 Regt NYG. 19 Dec 40
		Sgt. 8 Jan 41
		Trfd Co I. 5 Mar 41
		1 Sgt. 4 Apr 41
		2 Lt 51 Regt (I). 17 Oct 41
		HD. 15 Apr 42
Fowler Benjamin P.. B-NY... 22 Jul 08		Pvt Co K 107 Inf. 14 Dec 32
		Pvt 1 Cl. 6 Feb 35
		HD. 13 Dec 39
		2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG. 4 Dec 40
		1 Lt (Adj). 4 Feb 42
	HD. 26 May 24	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Fowler, Nicholas J. B-NY...28 Nov 08		2 Lt 56 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG.....23 Nov 40 HD.....9 May 42
Fox, Andrew J., Jr. B-NY...26 Jun 98	WW-2 Lt FA NA....5 Sep 18 HD.....14 Dec 18	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav.....29 Mar 21 Unit & Org redesign Tr C 51 MG Sq.....1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Nov 21 Corp.....6 Oct 22 Sgt.....6 May 23 1 Sgt.....1 Jul 25 Sgt.....7 Oct 25 1 Sgt.....20 Jan 26 HD (ETS).....28 Mar 26 1 Lt 51 Regt (G) NYG....9 Dec 40 HD.....14 May 42
Framan, Murray J.... B-NY....4 Apr 97 Sch-Inf-Grad 1920	MX-Sgt Co H 14 Inf. 1 Aug 16 MO.....11 Oct 16 WW-1 Sgt Co H 14 Inf.....20 Jul 17 Trfd Co H 2 P Inf...5 Jan 18 Sgt.....10 Oct 18 Trfd 3 Bn Army Candidate Sch...6 Nov 18 2 Lt Inf NA.....22 Apr 19 HD.....7 Jul 19 AEF.....30 Jul 19 to.....3 Jul 19	Pvt Co H 14 Inf.....24 May 15 Artificer.....3 Jan 16 Corp.....2 Feb 16 Sgt.....19 Jul 16 1 Sgt.....1 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt Inf RL.....24 Oct 19 Dtl'd Actv Duty (14 Inf)...30 Oct 19 2 Lt 14 Inf (MG).....14 Nov 19 Trfd Co H.....29 Nov 19 2 Lt 23 Inf (B).....16 Jan 20 HD.....13 Jul 20 Capt 14 Inf (MG).....7 Aug 20 Trfd Co M.....28 Nov 21 Trfd Unasgd List.....1 Oct 23 HD.....16 Sep 25 Capt Inf RL.....28 Sep 37 Maj 14 Regt (1 Bn) NYG...14 Dec 40 HD.....28 May 42
Frank, Charles A. Jr.. B-NY...25 Aug 06		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav.....14 May 29 Corp.....13 Jun 30 Sgt.....14 Oct 30 HD.....13 May 34 2 Lt 51 Regt (F) NYG....9 Dec 40 HD.....12 Jun 42
Franklin, William B.. B-Va....26 Jan 68 Dcn-(4) (51) (55) Gov Stf- Aide...2 Jan 05 to...31 Dec 06	RN-Midshipman USNA.....22 May 84 to.....11 Jun 88 Ensign.....20 Jun 90 HD.....26 May 96 SA-Lt (jg) RN.....25 May 98 HD.....24 Sep 98 WW-Comdr NNV....13 Aug 17 Trfd USNRF.....1 Jul 18 HD.....24 Feb 19	Lt 1 Bn (1 Div).....11 Nov 97 Lt Comdr 1 Bn (Ex Off)...14 Dec 98 Comdr.....5 Nov 00 HD.....30 Jan 08 Comdr RL.....9 Sep 15 Dtl'd Actv Duty (1 Bn)...3 May 17 to.....31 Jul 17 Capt RL.....10 Sep 20 Rear Adm Comdg NM....8 Jun 29 Ret L.....26 Jan 32 Died.....13 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Fuchs, Lewis V. B-NY... 30 Mar 97	WW-Sea RN..... 7 Jun 18	2 Lt 65 Regt (A) NYG... 24 Feb 41
	HD..... 14 Jan 19	Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 9 Sep 41 Capt 65 Regt (Hq) (S-2)... 1 Jun 42 HD..... 10 Jun 42
Funk, Hartley H. B-NY... 11 Sep 97	WW-Pvt TC NA..... 29 May 18	Pvt Co G 74 Regt NYG... 17 Dec 40
	HD..... 11 Feb 19	Sgt..... 17 Jan 41
	AEF..... 30 Aug 18	2 Lt 74 Regt (G) NYG... 4 Jun 41
	to..... 10 Jan 19	1 Lt (B)..... 18 Oct 41 HD..... 9 May 42
Furness, Royal A. B-NY... 7 Apr 06	TA-WO (BL) 209 CA	WO (BL) 121Cav (Hq)... 12 May 38
	(AA)..... 10 Feb 41	Unit & Org redesign Band
	HD..... 24 Mar 42	209 CA (AA)..... 1 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 10 Feb 41 HD..... 24 Mar 42
Gaines, Walter B-NY... 23 Nov 09		Pvt Co B 12 Regt NYG... 27 Jan 42
		Trfd Hq Det 2 Bn..... 2 Mar 42
		Sgt..... 16 Mar 42
		2 Lt 12 Regt (C)..... 21 Apr 42
		1 Lt..... 2 Jul 42 HD..... 1 Sep 42
Gardner, Walter F. ... B-NY... 24 Feb 02	TA-1 Lt Inf ING	Pvt Co D 10 Inf..... 14 Nov 18
	(Atachd 10 Inf) .. 15 Oct 40	Corp..... 15 Dec 19
	Died (In line of	Sgt..... 20 Dec 20
	duty)..... 31 Jan 42	1 Sgt..... 6 Nov 24
		2 Lt 10 Inf (D)..... 3 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 14 Jul 27
		Capt..... 6 May 29
		HD..... 18 May 31
		Pvt Co D 10 Inf..... 24 May 31
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D)..... 23 Jun 31
		Trfd ING..... 29 Dec 39
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Died (In line of duty)..... 31 Jan 42
Garey, Philip B-NJ... 28 Jan 98 Dcn-(3) (14) (20)	MX-Pvt Co I 7 Inf... 25 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 25 Jun 16
	MO..... 2 Dec 16	HD..... 3 Feb 17
	WW-Pvt Co I 7 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 1 May 17
	Org redesign 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Corp..... 3 Apr 18	Pvt Co I 107 Inf..... 4 Jan 24
	Sgt..... 3 May 18	Capt 107 Inf (I)..... 25 Jun 24
	1 Sgt..... 11 Nov 18	Maj (RH)..... 24 Jun 29
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 1 Nov 29
	AEF..... 10 May 18	Trfd ING..... 8 May 34
	to..... 9 Mar 19	HD..... 1 Nov 34 Lt Col 7 Regt NYG (Ex Off)..... 4 Dec 40 HD..... 11 Mar 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Garrison, John J., Jr. B-NY...7 Jul 05		2 Lt 5 Regt (K) NYG... 29 Nov 40 Trfd Co I... 13 Jan 42 1 Lt 5 Regt (I)... 20 Feb 42 HD... 25 Nov 42
Gates, John M. B-Ohio...25 Jun 05		Pvt Co G 51 Regt NYG... 23 Jan 41 Corp... 12 May 41 1 Lt CE 51 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Engr Off)... 17 Feb 42 HD... 16 Jun 42
Gatza, Richard T. B-NY...17 Feb 20		Pvt Co G 65 Regt NYG... 18 Feb 41 Corp... 30 Jun 41 Sgt... 25 Aug 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (G)... 27 May 42 HD... 2 Dec 42
Gedney, Kendall B. B-NY...26 Oct 99	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf RA... 4 May 17 2 Lt Inf NA... 31 Oct 18 HD... 29 Aug 19 AEF... 20 Jun 18 to... 12 Aug 19	Capt 56 Regt (F) NYG... 23 Nov 40 HD... 10 Jun 42
Geis, Robert J. B-NY...16 Mar 90	MX-Corp Co I 71 Inf 26 Jun 16 Sgt... 4 Jul 16 MO... 6 Oct 16 WW-Sgt Co I 71 Inf. 30 Mar 17 Trfd Co I 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt 105 Inf... 5 May 18 HD... 1 Apr 19 AEF... 17 May 18 to... 6 Mar 19 Wounded... 17 Oct 18	Pvt Co F 71 Inf... 19 Jan 09 HD... 17 Nov 11 Pvt Co I 71 Inf... 18 Nov 14 Corp... 24 Mar 16 Sgt... 4 Jul 16 A-US... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 71 Inf (G)... 26 Sep 19 Trfd Co E... 11 Feb 20 Trfd Hq Co I Bn... 1 Nov 23 Trfd Co A... 6 Sep 24 Capt 71 Inf (Hq)... 6 Nov 24 Trfd Co A... 12 Nov 24 HD... 29 Nov 26 Capt 17 Reg (B) NYG... 13 Dec 40 Maj (3 Bn)... 10 Nov 41 HD... 21 Dec 42
Gellatly, William B. B-Pa...25 Jun 97	WW-Pvt Sgt Cav NJNG... 25 Jul 17 HD... 28 Jun 19 AEF... 6 Jul 18 to... 20 Jun 19	Pvt Co E 14 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41 2 Lt 14 Regt (H&S) NYG... 3 Mar 41 Capt (S-1)... 20 Jun 41 HD... 22 Jan 42
Gerberg, Israel B-NY...15 Aug 07		1 Lt MC 27th Div QM Tn. 12 Dec 35 Unit redesign MDD 102 QM Regt... 1 Apr 36 Capt MC 102 QM Regt... 21 May 38 HD... 5 Sep 40 Capt MC RL... 11 Sep 40 Capt MC 13 Regt NYG... 9 Jan 41 HD... 3 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Gerrity, Thomas J.... B-NY...29 Jun 97	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co D 7	Pvt Co D 7 Inf.....23 Apr 17
	Inf.....25 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl.....14 Jul 17
	Corp.....9 Sep 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Unit & Org redesig	1 Lt 1 Inf (Bn Adj) (1 Bn). 4 Feb 20
	Co D 107 Inf....1 Oct 17	Trfd RL.....28 Nov 21
	2 Lt Inf Unasgd....24 Apr 19	HD.....11 Oct 26
	HD.....24 Sep 19	Capt 7 Regt (A) NYG....4 Dec 40
	AEF.....9 May 18	Maj (1 Bn).....30 Jan 42
	to.....6 Sep 19	HD.....22 Sep 42
	Gibbons, James R. L. B-Pa....19 Apr 83	MX-Pvt Corp Sgt	Maj 23 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)
(Sup) Cav Pa NG. 6 Jul 16		NYG.....12 Dec 40
MO.....22 Jul 17		HD.....26 Mar 42
WW-Capt Cav ORC.15 Aug 17		
Capt Inf NA.....5 Dec 17		
Maj Inf NA.....6 Nov 18		
HD.....26 Jun 19		
AEF.....8 Jul 18		
to.....29 May 19		
RA-Capt Inf.....28 Sep 20		
HD.....25 Nov 27		
Gilliar, Joseph V.... B-NY...20 Dec 02		Pvt Co G 69 Regt NYG...31 Dec 40
		Corp.....23 Apr 41
		Sgt.....16 Jan 42
		2 Lt 69 Regt (G).....22 Jun 42
		HD.....26 Sep 42
Gilvard, Jack L..... B-NY...8 Feb 94	Mar Corps-Pvt Corp.30 Mar 15	Pvt Hq Det 1 Sq 101 Cav.24 Oct 21
	HD.....19 Jan 21	HD.....2 Oct 22
		Pvt Co B 4 Regt NYG....11 Dec 40
		1 Sgt.....30 Jan 41
		2 Lt 4 Regt (B).....26 Feb 41
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....9 Dec 41
		Capt 4 Regt (Hq) (S-2)...20 Mar 42
		Died.....20 Dec 42
Gold, Harold C..... B-Hungary 9 Aug 13		Pvt Co D 102 Engrs.....1 Jun 36
		Pvt 1 Cl.....3 Dec 36
		Corp.....12 Jun 39
		Sgt.....18 Dec 39
		HD.....31 May 40
		Pvt Btry B 212 CA.....20 Jun 40
		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Aug 40
		HD.....9 Jan 41
		Pvt Co I 8 Regt NYG....27 Feb 41
		Pvt 1 Cl.....15 May 41
		Corp.....10 Oct 41
		Trfd Co I 22 Regt.....5 Dec 41
		HD.....17 Feb 42
	2 Lt 22 Regt (G).....16 Mar 42	
	1 Lt.....29 Aug 42	
	HD.....6 Oct 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Goodman, Carlton H. M..... B-NY... 4 Sep 04		1 Lt MC 104 FA (MDD)..19 Dec 38
		HD.....30 Sep 40
		1 Lt MC 1 Regt (Hq) (Asst Surg).....16 Jul 41
		Capt.....24 Oct 41
		HD.....16 Jun 42
Goodman, Lawrence..... B-Canada 31 Jan 03		1 Lt DC 4 Regt (Hq) (Den- tal Off) (NYG)..... 2 Jan 41
		Capt.....28 Nov 41
		HD.....27 Feb 42
Gordon, William A.... B-Conn.13 Oct 93	MX-Pvt Inf Conn	Pvt Co G 69 Regt NYG... 4 Mar 41
	NG.....22 Jun 16	Trfd H&S Co..... 1 Apr 41
	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Stf Sgt..... 1 Apr 41
	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf Conn	2 Lt 69 Regt (C).....26 Dec 41
	NG.....28 Mar 17	Trfd H&S..... 7 Feb 42
	2 Lt QMC NA.....15 Aug 17	HD..... 1 May 42
	HD.....21 Apr 19	
	AEF.....25 Apr 18	
	to.....29 Dec 18	
Gorsuch, Harry G.... B-NY...26 Nov 07 Den-(55)	TA-1 Sgt Btry H 245	Pvt Co F 106 Inf.....16 Apr 23
	CA.....16 Sep 40	HD..... 8 Jan 25
	HD (Dep).....21 Sep 40	Pvt Co F 106 Inf.....18 May 25
		Corp..... 3 Jan 27
		Pvt.....30 Jan 28
		HD.....17 May 28
		Pvt Co F 106 Inf.....27 Oct 30
		Corp.....20 Apr 31
		Sgt..... 9 May 32
		HD.....27 Oct 36
		Pvt Co E 106 Inf.....28 Oct 36
		Corp..... 7 Dec 36
		Pvt..... 1 Mar 37
		Trfd Co L..... 1 Mar 37
		Sgt.....11 Mar 37
		HD.....27 Oct 37
		Pvt Btry H 245 CA..... 1 Nov 37
		1 Sgt..... 5 Nov 37
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		HD.....21 Sep 40
	2 Lt 13 Regt (C) NYG...21 Feb 42	
	HD.....17 Sep 42	
Gover, William P.... B-NY...28 Jan 96		Pvt Co C 15 Bn Inf.....19 Dec 17
		Corp..... 6 Jun 18
		Sgt.....17 Jun 19
		Pvt.....26 Oct 19
		HD.....19 Dec 19
		2 Lt 15 Regt (H&S) NYG.27 Mar 41
	HD..... 7 Jan 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Graf, Howard P..... B-III....23 Aug 11		Pvt Co G 56 Regt NYG... 19 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Mar 41 Corp..... 23 May 41 Sgt..... 15 Sep 41 1 Sgt..... 20 Feb 42 2 Lt 56 Regt (G)..... 21 Mar 42 1 Lt..... 10 Jun 42 HD..... 29 Jul 42
Gray, Crosby III..... B-Pa....17 Apr 10		Pvt Co G 17 Regt NYG... 5 Feb 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... 23 Apr 41 Corp..... 7 Jul 41 Sgt..... 10 Oct 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (K)..... 25 Jun 42 HD..... 21 Nov 42
Green, Edward..... B-NY...24 Aug 92 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt 10 Inf (Serv) Per Adj..... 15 Oct 40 Org redesign 106 Inf. 11 Dec 40 HD (SCD)..... 19 Feb 42	Pvt San Det 10 Inf..... 11 Mar 20 Stf Sgt..... 6 Jun 21 HD..... 31 Dec 25 Pvt Co C 10 Inf..... 1 Jun 27 Sgt..... 2 Jun 27 HD..... 31 May 28 Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf..... 5 May 30 M Sgt..... 17 May 30 Pvt..... 10 Aug 31 M Sgt..... 1 Oct 31 2 Lt 10 Inf (Serv)..... 6 Apr 36 1 Lt..... 19 May 37 Trfd Co A..... 1 May 40 Trfd Serv Co (Personnel Adj)..... 1 Jun 40 Capt 10 Inf (Serv) (Per- sonnel Adj)..... 12 Jun 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)..... 19 Feb 42
Green, James E..... B-NY...5 May 14		Pvt Co G 65 Regt NYG... 18 Feb 41 Trfd Co K..... 10 Jun 41 Corp..... 30 Jun 41 Sgt..... 13 Jan 42 2 Lt 65 Regt (K)..... 27 May 42 1 Lt (G)..... 18 Aug 42 HD..... 2 Dec 42
Greene, Francis M..... B-NY...22 Apr 00		Lt Col 56 Regt (Ex Off) NYG..... 10 Dec 40 HD..... 6 May 42
Greenwald, Edmund M..... B-NY...19 Nov 04		2 Lt 9 Regt (I) NYG.... 28 Nov 40 1 Lt..... 13 Aug 41 Capt..... 2 Jan 42 Trfd RL..... 8 Jul 42 HD..... 18 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Gregory, Edward P. B-NY...27 Jan 08		Pvt H&S Co 2 Regt NYG. 8 Jan 41
		Stf Sgt. ....29 Jan 41
		2 Lt 2 Regt (H&S) NYG. 11 Feb 41
		1 Lt (Hq 3 Bn) (Adj)....13 Mar 42
		HD.....22 Sep 42
Grella, Michael J. . . B-NY....2 Jun 11		2 Lt 13 Regt (A) NYG....23 Dec 40
		1 Lt.....15 Apr 41
		HD.....12 Nov 42
Griffin, Joseph T., Jr. B-NY...16 Dec 08 Dcn-(55)	RA-Pvt CA..... 8 Jul 27	Pvt Co A 107 Inf.....17 Feb 27
	HD.....19 Aug 28	HD.....11 Jul 27
		Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 5 Apr 29
		Trfd Hq Det CA Brig.....21 Feb 30
		2 Lt 244 CA (D).....10 Dec 30
		Trfd ING..... 6 Feb 35
		HD..... 6 Apr 38
		2 Lt 9 Regt NYG (C)....28 Nov 40
		1 Lt..... 4 Aug 41
		HD.....17 Sep 42
Gross, Conrad J. . . . B-NY.... 8 Jan 01		Pvt Co A 56 Regt NYG....14 Jul 41
		Corp.....15 Apr 41
		Sgt.....12 Jun 42
		2 Lt 56 Regt (A).....31 Aug 42
		HD..... 1 Oct 42
Gross, Paul L. B-NH...30 Jul 92	MX-Pvt Co D Sq A	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav.....27 Jun 16
	Cav.....30 Jun 16	HD.....20 Apr 17
	MO.....28 Dec 16	Capt 2 Regt (RH) (S-2)
	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl AS	NYG..... 2 Dec 40
	ERC.....17 May 17	HD.....20 Oct 42
	HD (SCD)..... 4 Oct 17	
	1 Lt AS NA..... 1 Oct 18	
	HD.....16 Dec 18	
Grotz, Frederick F. . . B-NY...29 Apr 89	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf	2 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)
	NA.....25 May 18	NYG.....30 Jul 41
	HD.....24 Jul 19	HD..... 1 May 42
	AEF.....26 Jul 18	
	to.....13 Jul 19	
Grouse, Walter C. . . . B-NY...20 Mar 87	WW-Pvt Mar Corps. 15 Dec 17	Pvt Co L 14 Regt NYG...19 May 41
	HD.....15 Aug 19	2 Lt 14 Regt (L) NYG....12 Jun 41
	AEF.....27 Mar 18	1 Lt (H&S).....16 Sep 41
	to.....27 Jul 19	Capt Hq (S-4)..... 2 Sep 42
		HD.....22 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Gruning, Rolf R..... B-NY....7 Nov 13		Pvt Med Det 106 Inf.....31 Oct 32
		Pvt 1 Cl.....31 May 33
		Pvt.....14 Jun 33
		Pvt 1 Cl.....6 Jun 34
		Trfd Co G.....4 Nov 34
		Corp.....6 Jun 35
		Sgt.....20 Apr 36
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....8 Mar 39
		Trfd Co G.....2 Jan 40
		HD.....5 Jun 40
		1 Lt 22 Regt (K) NYG...28 Jan 42
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....24 Aug 42
		HD.....3 Dec 42
Gundlach, F. Kenneth B-NY...16 Feb 95 Den-(4) (51) (52) Gov-Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 27 to.....29 Nov 40	WW-Sea 1 Cl NM...18 Feb 17	Sea 4 Div 1 Bn.....4 Mar 12
	Ens USNRF.....4 Jan 18	Dropped.....23 Jun 13
	Inactive.....2 Apr 19	Taken up.....28 Jun 15
	TA-LtComdr USNR..29 Nov 40	Lt (jg) RL.....30 Apr 19
	Died.....13 Oct 42	Dtld Actv Duty (7 Sep Div).....30 Apr 19
		to.....5 Jun 22
		Lt (jg) 7 Sep Div.....6 Jun 22
		Lt (LDO) 7 Sep Div.....25 Jun 24
		Lt Comdr Hq NM (Aide).....30 Oct 25
		Dtld additional duty as CO 7 Sep Div.....10 Nov 25
		Trfd 31 Div.....1 Jan 29
		Died.....13 Oct 42
	Gwynne, Abram E... B-NY...11 Apr 00	WW-Pvt SATC.....1 Oct 18	Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq.....10 Feb 25
HD.....19 Dec 18		HD.....9 Feb 28
		Pvt Co F 51 Regt NYG...23 Jan 41
		Sgt.....7 Mar 41
		1 Sgt.....13 Mar 42
		2 Lt 51 Regt (F).....1 May 42
	HD.....15 Jun 42	
Hall, Kenneth A.... B-NY....8 Aug 99		Pvt Co F 21 Regt NYG...20 Dec 40
		Corp.....17 Feb 41
		2 Lt 21 Regt (F).....5 Aug 41
		HD.....27 Mar 42
Hall, William H.... B-NY....15 Apr 00		Capt 7 Regt (S-1) NYG...4 Dec 40
		HD.....9 Oct 42
Halley, William M... B-NY....5 Jul 90	WW-Pvt Bn Sgt Maj	Maj AGD Hq NYG (Asst AG).....14 Nov 40
	Inf NA.....10 Sep 17	HD.....10 Feb 42
	1 Lt SC NA.....3 Dec 17	
	HD.....26 Dec 18	
	AEF.....18 Jan 18	
to.....5 Dec 18		
Hamas, Steven V. ... B-NJ....9 Jan 07		2 Lt 8 Regt (L) NYG....5 Mar 42
		HD.....14 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hamilton, Albert C. B-NY...10 Feb 08		1 Lt MC 5 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....23 Dec 40 Capt.....14 Nov 41 HD.....18 Jul 42
Hamilton, Henry D. B-III...26 Feb 63 Den-(52)	SA-Maj 201 Regt NY Vol Inf.....22 Jul 98 HD.....27 Oct 98 WW-Col Inf NA....30 Aug 18 HD.....6 Dec 18	Pvt Co I 23 Inf.....3 Mar 84 Corp.....2 Oct 84 Sgt.....12 Oct 87 Trfd (as Pvt) Co G....23 Feb 89 Corp.....2 Jul 89 1 Sgt.....27 Jan 90 1 Lt 23 Inf (G).....5 Feb 92 Capt.....18 Apr 98 Reasgd as R-1.....2 Oct 03 Capt ISAP 2 Brig.....7 Dec 04 Ret L.....5 Dec 07 Brig Gen AGD (The AG). 1 Jan 13 RL.....31 Dec 14 HD.....7 Dec 23 Brig Gen AGD RL.....8 Mar 24 Ret L.....26 Feb 27 Died.....18 Aug 42
Hamilton, Robert P. B-NY....1 Apr 01	WW-Sea CM RN....2 Aug 18 HD.....18 Dec 18	2 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG.....3 Dec 40 1 Lt.....29 Apr 41 Capt (Hq) (Personnel Adj).19 Jan 42 HD.....10 Jun 42
Hanley, James R. B-Ja....5 Mar 05		Maj JAGD 4 Brig (Hq) (ja) NYG.....19 Nov 40 HD.....31 Jul 42
Hanstein, Allan L. B-NY...1 Jan 98	WW-Pvt Bn Sgt Maj Engrs RA.....12 Dec 17 2 Lt CE NA.....21 Oct 18 1 Lt.....9 Apr 19 HD.....31 Jul 19 AEF.....8 May 18 to.....28 Jul 19	Capt 56 Regt (A) NYG...5 Dec 40 HD.....24 Nov 42
Harding, William J. Jr. B-NY...5 Jun 94	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl AC NA.....20 Aug 17 2 Lt CE.....19 Sep 17 1 Lt.....13 Jun 18 HD.....7 Feb 19 AEF.....3 Oct 17 to.....24 Jan 19	Capt 51 Regt (S-4) NYG..14 Jan 41 HD.....16 Jan 42
Hardy, Charles H. B-NY...10 Aug 94	WW-Pvt MTC Ohio NG.....25 May 17 HD.....24 Jun 19	Pvt Hq Det 2 Bn 5 Regt NYG.....10 Mar 41 Trfd Hq Det 1 Bn Stf Sgt... Aug 41 2 Lt 5 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)...15 May 42 Died.....6 Jul 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Harlow, Arthur B. B-Wis. . . . 4 Dec 01		1 Lt 9 Regt (F) NYG.28 Nov 40 Capt.19 Feb 41 Unit & Org redesign Co F 12 Regt.5 Dec 41 HD.11 Mar 42
Harner, Charles E. B-NY. . . . 27 Aug 01		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav. 1 Apr 40 Unit redesign Tr F. 1 Oct 40 HD.16 Oct 40 Pvt Co C 51 Regt NYG. . . . 11 Feb 41 Corp. 2 Apr 41 Sgt.10 Jun 41 2 Lt 51 Regt (C). 1 Aug 41 1 Lt.13 May 42 Capt. 8 Jul 42 HD.22 Aug 42
Harper, Henry H. B-Ohio. . . 3 Oct 02		Capt 65 Regt (B) NYG. . . . 3 Dec 40 HD.17 Jul 42
Hart, Vincent G. B-NY. . . . 15 May 92	WW-2 Lt OD NA. . . . 31 Jan 18 HD. 6 Feb 19	Capt AGD SS NYG.24 Feb 41 Capt Inf 9 Regt (Hq) (S-2).14 Apr 42 Rk from.24 Feb 41 HD. 2 Jun 42
Haslett, John W. B-NY. . . . 21 Mar 12		Capt Inf Hq NYG (Asst G-2).31 Mar 42 HD.18 Nov 42
Hastings, Francis B. B-NY. . . . 28 Jun 02		Pvt Co I 21 Regt NYG. . . . 18 Feb 41 Corp.21 May 41 Trfd (as Pvt) Co F 65 Regt. 3 Nov 41 Corp.24 Feb 42 Sgt.11 May 42 2 Lt 65 Regt (F). 9 Jun 42 HD. 6 Nov 42
Haynes, Howard E. B-NY. . . . 4 Apr 02		Pvt Co M 2 Inf NYG.16 Dec 18 Corp.18 Feb 19 HD.15 Jan 20 Pvt Co M 2 Inf NYNG. . . . 16 Jan 20 Sgt.22 Jul 20 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.30 Apr 21 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn 105 Inf. . 1 Jun 21 HD.16 Jan 23 Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 105 Inf. .14 May 23 Sgt. 1 Jul 23 2 Lt 105 Inf (1 Bn).26 Sep 24 HD.15 Feb 26 1 Lt 2 Regt (C) NYG. 4 Jan 41 HD. 5 Nov 42
Hayunga, George E. Jr. B-NY. . . . 17 Jul 00		Capt MC 9 Regt NYG.28 Nov 40 HD. 1 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Healy, William F..... B-NY....3 Dec 11		Pvt Co B 3 Regt NYG.... 2 Dec 40 Corp.....22 Jan 41 Sgt.....16 Feb 42 2 Lt 3 Regt (B).....23 Mar 42 HD.....1 Aug 42
Hedberg, George A..... B-NY....4 Sep 04 Den-(54)		Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 105 FA.....12 Jun 22 Pvt 1 Cl.....12 Jan 23 Trfd as Pvt Btry A..... 9 Apr 23 Pvt 1 Cl.....13 Apr 23 HD.....11 Jun 25 Pvt Co C 14 Inf.....27 Sep 26 Corp.....24 Jan 27 Sgt..... 4 Apr 27 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....14 Nov 32 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).. 3 Jan 33 Trfd Co A.....12 Nov 37 1 Lt 14 Inf (A).....16 Dec 37 Trfd ING.....18 May 39 HD..... 9 Jan 41 1 Lt 14 Regt (E).....19 Jul 42 HD.....22 Aug 42
Heerlein, Charles E. Jr. B-Pa....10 May 97	WW-Pvt Corp Div Sup Tn.....19 Jun 17 Trfd Co B 102 Sup Tn..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19 AEF.....30 Jun 18 to.....11 Mar 19	Pvt Div Sup Tn.....19 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co L 8 Regt NYG....16 Dec 40 Corp.....24 Feb 41 Sgt.....19 Jun 41 Unit & Org redesign Co L 22 Regt..... 5 Dec 41 2 Lt 22 Regt (C).....23 Dec 41 HD.....15 May 42
Heiner, Robert G..... B-NY....19 Aug 00		Pvt Co F 51 Regt NYG...23 Jan 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... Jun 41 Corp.....13 Mar 42 Sgt..... 7 May 42 1 Sgt..... 7 Jul 42 2 Lt 51 Regt (F)..... 8 Aug 42 HD.....21 Dec 42
Hentschel, Joseph J..... B-NY....18 Mar 97		Ens 4 Bn (16 Div).....12 Jun 30 Lt (jg) 4 Bn (16 Div)....15 May 36 Lt.....17 Aug 39 Died.....24 Jun 42
Hertzberg, Joseph M..... B-NY....3 Sep 07		Pvt Hq Det 3 Bn 21 Regt NYG..... 8 Jan 42 1 Lt 21 Regt (H&S).....11 Mar 42 HD..... 3 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hess, Frank S. B-NJ...18 Aug 10		Pvt Co L 17 Regt NYG...20 Mar 41 Pvt 1 Cl.....8 May 41 Corp.....7 Jul 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Intel Off).....19 Dec 41 Trfd Co E.....21 Apr 42 1 Lt 17 Regt (K).....18 Aug 42 HD.....13 Oct 42
Hill, Thomas J. B-NY...24 Mar 99	WW-Pvt Med Det SC&D.....16 Jul 17 HD (SCD).....30 Nov 17	Pvt Med Dept SC&D....16 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co L 69 Regt NYG...2 Oct 41 Corp.....1 Dec 41 Sgt.....21 May 42 2 Lt 69 Regt (L).....15 Jul 42 HD.....9 Sep 42
Hilton, John G. M. B-NY...11 May 00		Pvt Co C 10 Inf.....2 Oct 18 HD.....24 Jan 21 2 Lt 56 Regt (A) NYG...23 Nov 40 1 Lt.....20 Feb 41 Capt (Hq) (P&T Off)....5 Jun 42 HD.....13 Jul 42
Hodes, Ira B-NY...12 Dec 92	RA-Pvt CAC.....19 Mar 08 HD.....18 Mar 11 MX-2 Lt 14 Inf (C) .31 Jul 16 MO.....11 Oct 16 WW-1 Lt 14 Inf (I)...22 Jul 17 Trfd 106 Inf.....19 Oct 17 HD.....3 May 19 AEF.....10 May 18 to.....26 Apr 19 Wounded.....1 Sep 18	2 Lt 14 Inf (C).....22 Sep 15 1 Lt (I).....5 May 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt 14 Regt (L) NYG...20 Dec 40 Maj (3 Bn).....27 Jun 41 HD.....15 Jun 42
Holden, Robert P. B-Me...16 Oct 99	WW-Pvt Corp Engrs MASS NG.....25 Jul 17 HD.....6 Mar 19 AEF.....26 Sep 17 to.....15 Feb 19	Pvt Co G 74 Regt NYG...16 Dec 40 Corp.....17 Jan 41 2 Lt 74 Regt (F) NYG...24 May 41 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....7 Oct 41 HD.....19 Jan 42
Hollander, George G. B-NY...10 May 07		Capt 14 Regt (A) NYG...14 Dec 40 Trfd Hq (S-3).....19 Jan 42 Trfd Co F.....29 Apr 42 Trfd Co E.....30 Jun 42 HD.....18 Jul 42
Holt, Fred B-NY...13 May 00		Pvt Co L 65 Regt NYG...11 Feb 41 Corp.....13 May 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (L).....26 Jan 42 HD.....8 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hope, Joseph F..... B-NY... 9 Aug 07		Pvt Co I 23 Regt NYG... 20 Feb 41 Sgt..... 9 Apr 41 HD..... 19 Feb 42 Pvt Co I 23 Regt NYG... 20 Apr 42 1 Sgt..... 7 May 42 2 Lt 23 Regt (I)..... 2 Jul 42 HD..... 6 Oct 42
Hoppin, Frederic G... B-NY... 6 Sep 04		Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 29 Oct 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jun 26 Corp..... 17 Dec 26 HD..... 29 Oct 29 1 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 4 Dec 40 Trfd Co F..... 19 Dec 41 Capt 7 Regt (F)..... 29 Dec 41 HD..... 3 Mar 42
Horan, James M..... B-NY... 25 Dec 13		2 Lt 8 Regt (C) NYG..... 11 Mar 42 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 16 May 42 1 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Adj)..... 25 May 42 HD..... 10 Nov 42
Howe, William S..... B-NY... 4 Sep 13		2 Lt 3 Regt (K) NYG... 25 Nov 40 1 Lt..... 31 Jan 42 HD..... 31 Mar 42
Hoyt, John D. H..... B-NY... 15 Feb 98	WW-Pvt Sgt OD NA. 9 Jul 17 HD (In England)... 7 Apr 19 AEF..... 4 Jun 18 to..... 7 Apr 19	Capt 74 Regt (G) NYG... 6 Dec 40 HD..... 18 May 42
Huebner, Ernest H... B-Kas... 5 Jul 97	WW-Pvt Corp CA (NA)..... 31 Jul 18 HD..... 5 Dec 18	2 Lt 9 CDC (374)..... 8 Jun 22 Unit & Org redesign Btry C 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 1 Lt 244 Arty (C)..... 2 Apr 24 Org redesign 244 CA..... 14 May 24 Capt 244 CA (C)..... 26 Mar 28 Trfd NG Res..... 19 Apr 30 HD..... 1 Nov 33 Capt 9 Regt NYG (C)..... 28 Nov 40 Trfd Hq (S-2)..... 21 Oct 42 HD..... 14 Nov 42
Huntington, Ellery C. Jr. B-Tenn... 11 Mar 93	WW-Capt FA NA... 15 Aug 17 HD..... 17 Mar 19 AEF..... 8 May 18 to..... 12 Mar 19	Maj 17 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG..... 13 Dec 40 Trfd RL..... 4 Feb 42 HD..... 9 Apr 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hupman, Byron E.... B-NY...28 Feb 93	WW-Pvt Inf (NA)... 7 Oct 18	Pvt Co I 2 Inf.....15 Jan 12
	HD.....29 Nov 18	Corp..... 4 Apr 13
		Sgt.....14 Jul 13
		2 Lt 2 Inf (I).....13 Oct 14
		HD.....24 Feb 16
		2 Lt Inf RL..... 4 May 18
		Capt 2 Inf (I).....28 May 19
		HD..... 9 Oct 20
		1 Lt 105 Inf (How)..... 7 May 31
		HD..... 7 May 34
		Capt Inf RL..... 5 Aug 40
		Capt 6 Regt (I) NYG.....27 Nov 40
		HD.....20 Mar 42
Hurley, Arthur F.... B-NY...20 May 06		Pvt Co A 14 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Apr 41
		Corp.....11 Aug 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (F).....24 Feb 42
		1 Lt (H&S).....25 Sep 42
		HD.....22 Oct 42
Jack, Emanuel J.... B-NY...23 Aug 89		Pvt H&S Co 22 Regt NYG.12 Jan 42
		Sgt.....11 Feb 42
		2 Lt 22 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Intel Off).....16 Mar 42
		Died.....21 Aug 42
Jacob, Lawrence 2nd. B-NY...11 Aug 02		1 Lt 17 Regt (E) NYG... 30 Dec 40
		Capt.....24 May 41
		HD.....13 Apr 42
Javana, Max W.... B-NY...17 Oct 98	WW-Sea RN.....22 Mar 18	Pvt Co I 106 Inf..... 8 May 22
	HD.....25 Jun 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 23
		Corp.....26 May 24
		Sgt.....22 Jun 25
		Sgt (Mess).....16 Oct 26
		HD..... 7 May 27
		2 Lt 23 Regt (H&S) NYG.11 Dec 40
		1 Lt (F).....29 Mar 41
		HD.....23 Oct 42
Jeffreys, Lee..... B-NY...24 Jan 01		2 Lt 6 Regt (H&S) NYG.. 27 Nov 40
		1 Lt..... 9 Oct 41
		HD.....19 Jun 42
Johnson, Alexander B. B-NY...15 Jul 11		2 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG.....28 Nov 40
		Trfd RL.....27 Aug 41
		HD.....23 Mar 42
Johnson, John W.... B-NY...27 Feb 04		1 Lt CE 65 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Engr Off) NYG.....10 Jan 42
		HD.....28 Mar 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Johnson, Paul C. B-NY . . . 10 Apr 12	TA-1 Lt MC 134 Med Regt (A) 27 Jan 41	1 Lt MC 134 Med Regt (A). 13 Nov 40
	HD (SCD) 15 Jun 42	A-US 1940 Tng Act. 27 Jan 41
		HD (SCD) 15 Jun, 42
Jones, Clayton H. B-Me . . . 25 Oct 94	WW-Sgt Co I 1 Inf. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co I 1 Inf 25 Oct 12
	1 Sgt 1 Sep 17	Corp 28 Feb 15
	Org redesign 1 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	Sgt 25 Jun 16
	HD 16 Jul 19	A-US 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 132 Am Tn (D) 21 Nov 23
		Org redesign 156 FA 17 Apr 24
		Capt 156 FA (D) 9 Jul 24
		HD 20 Dec 27
		Capt FA RL 5 Feb 32
		Maj 56 Regt (2 Bn) NYG. 23 Nov 40
	HD 31 Dec 42	
Jones, James E. B-NY . . . 20 Sep 05 Dcn-(54)	TA-1 Lt 207 CA (AA) (F) 10 Feb 41	Pvt Serv Co 107 Inf. 16 Jan 25
	HD (SCD) 19 Mar 42	Pvt 1 Cl 2 Oct 25
		Corp 4 May 28
		Sgt 6 Aug 29
		1 Sgt 24 Sep 30
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv) 21 Apr 31
		1 Lt 16 Jun 36
		Trfd Btry C 207 CA (AA) . 1 Aug 40
		Trfd Btry F 27 Aug 40
		1 Lt 207 CA (AA) (F) 27 Dec 40
		Rk from 16 Jun 36
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 10 Feb 41
		HD (SCD) 19 Mar 42
Joyce, Thomas B. D. B-NY . . . 9 Dec 04		Pvt Btry B 1 FA 12 Nov 18
		HD 15 Nov 19
		2 Lt 69 Regt (G) NYG 10 Feb 41
		1 Lt (F) 24 Dec 41
		Trfd Co C 28 Feb 42
		HD 8 Jul 42
Juenker, Joseph A. B-NY . . . 19 Mar 87	WW-Pvt Corp Inf NA. 10 May 18	Pvt Co M 74 Inf NYG. 26 Nov 17
	HD 7 Apr 19	2 Lt 74 Inf (M) 23 Jan 18
	AEF 23 Jun 18	HD 20 May 18
	to 23 Mar 19	2 Lt 74 Inf (MG) 6 Dec 20
		HD 21 Mar 21
		Capt 65 Regt (S-1) NYG. . . . 3 Dec 40
		HD 21 Feb 42
Kallet, Joseph R. B-Russia 27 Apr 09	TA-1 Lt MC 108 Inf. 15 Oct 40	Pvt Med Det 108 Inf. 3 Oct 40
	HD (SCD) 25 Jun 42	1 Lt MC 108 Inf 11 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 15 Oct 40
		HD (SCD) 25 Jun 42
Kaplan, Arthur B-Ky . . . 27 Aug 09	Mar Corps-Pvt Sgt. . . 5 Jul 27	Pvt Co A 8 Regt NYG. 20 Jan 41
	HD 4 Jul 35	Sgt 24 Feb 41
		1 Sgt 6 Oct 41
		2 Lt 8 Regt (E) 14 Oct 41
		Trfd Co K 14 Dec 41
		1 Lt 8 Regt (K) 10 Apr 42
		HD 19 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Keeler, John M. B-NY...30 Apr 13		Pvt Co G 8 Regt NYG....11 Aug 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 Oct 41 Corp.....15 Jan 42 Sgt.....18 May 42 HD.....23 Jun 42 2 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Intel Off)..... 9 Sep 42 Trfd Co G..... 4 Nov 42 HD..... 7 Dec 42
Kelly, John A. B-Canada 28 Apr 02		Capt MC 2 Brig NYG.... 5 Jun 41 HD.....30 Jun 42
Kelly, Thomas V. B-NY...19 Jul 04		Pvt Med Det 4 Regt NYG.11 Dec 40 Sgt.....19 Sep 41 2 Lt 4 Regt (A).....20 Feb 42 1 Lt.....23 May 42 HD..... 2 Oct 42
Kemp, Roy C. B-Ga...16 Sep 92	WW-1 Lt MC ORC..25 Jul 18 Capt..... 7 May 19 HD.....30 Aug 19 AEF.....29 Sep 18 to.....12 Aug 19	Capt MC 1 Regt (Hq).... 2 Sep 41 HD.....14 May 42
Kendall, Frederick W. Jr. B-NY...17 Jun 93	MX-Pvt Tr I 1 Cav 1 Jul 16 MO.....13 Mar 17 WW-Pvt OTC.....15 May 17 2 Lt Cav ORC....15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... 5 Sep 18 HD..... 6 Aug 19	Pvt Tr I 1 Cav.....24 Feb 16 HD.....14 May 17 1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 1 Bn S-2).26 Oct 21 Capt (Hq Det 3 Bn).....30 Jan 22 Trfd Unasgd List..... 9 Jan 24 HD.....16 Sep 25 Lt Col 74 Regt (Ex Off) NYG..... 2 Dec 40 HD.....18 May 42
Kennedy, Richard J., Jr. B-NY..14 May 21		Pvt Co C 8 Regt NYG....17 Feb 41 Pvt 1 Cl.....29 May 41 Corp..... 4 Aug 41 Sgt..... 7 May 42 2 Lt 8 Regt (L).....24 Jun 42 HD..... 5 Sep 42
Kent, Frank S. B-NY...27 Dec 03		Pvt Co I 107 Inf.....21 Jan 25 Corp..... 7 Jan 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (I).....24 Jun 29 1 Lt.....20 May 30 HD..... 4 Jan 34 Capt 7 Regt NYG (S-3).. 4 Dec 40 HD.....29 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Keogh, Adrian V. B-NY 8 Sep 93	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl FA	Capt 74 Regt (F) NYG . . . 3 Dec 40
	Ohio NG 15 Jul 17	Trfd RH (S-2) 16 Jan 42
	HD 10 Apr 19	Reasgd as S-4 16 Jun 42
	AEF 28 Jun 18	Trfd RH (S-3) 27 Jun 42
	to 24 Mar 19	HD 31 Oct 42
Kerr, George W. B-Chili . . 17 Feb 04		Pvt Co H 107 Inf 5 Oct 34
		Pvt 1 Cl 7 Oct 35
		Trfd Btry A 212 CA (AA) . 26 Oct 36
		Corp 28 Feb 37
		Sgt 1 Jul 37
		Trfd (as Pvt) ING 9 Jul 38
		Trfd Btry A 212 CA 11 Oct 38
		Sgt 8 Dec 38
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det CA Brig 1 Jul 39
		Trfd Co H 107 Inf 29 Sep 39
		HD 4 Oct 40
		Pvt H&S Co 22 Regt NYG . 12 Jan 42
		M Sgt
	1st Lt 22 Regt (H&S) 19 Feb 42	
	Capt 17 Oct 42	
	HD 21 Nov 42	
Kershaw, Robert H. B-Wales . 8 Nov 11		Pvt Co A 56 Regt NYG . . . 18 Nov 40
		Corp 12 Feb 41
		Sgt 9 Jul 41
		2 Lt 56 Regt (A) 11 Jun 42
		HD 22 Sep 42
Kibling, Charles A., Jr. B-Minn. . 2 Nov 07		2 Lt SC Sig Co NYG 25 Sep 41
		HD 3 Oct 42
King, Alfred F., Jr. B-NY . . . 12 Nov 12		2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG 4 Dec 40
		1 Lt 20 Sep 41
		HD 15 Apr 42
King, John C. B-NY . . . 28 Dec 00 Den-(54)	TA-Capt 101 Sig Bn	Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn 16 Jun 21
	(A) 13 Jan 41	Pvt 1 Cl 8 Feb 23
	HD (SCD) 6 Mar 42	Corp 6 Nov 24
		Sgt 26 Oct 25
		Tech Sgt 19 Aug 26
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A) 10 Oct 27
		1 Lt 26 May 30
		Capt 17 Jul 35
	A-US 1940 Tng Act 13 Jan 41	
	HD (SCD) 6 Mar 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Kniffin, Edgar A..... B-NY...17 Aug 05		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 1 Dec 31
		Pvt 1 Cl.....28 Dec 33
		HD.....30 Nov 35
		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....10 Feb 36
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 Nov 36
		Corp.....22 Sep 37
		Sgt..... 1 May 38
		Trfd ING.....10 Jan 40
		HD..... 21 Mar 40
		Pvt Co E 51 Regt NYG...23 Jan 41
		1 Sgt.....12 Feb 41
		2 Lt 51 Regt (E)..... 9 Aug 41
		1 Lt (Hq 2 Bn) (Adj)....14 Dec 41
		HD.....16 Jun 42
Kovacs, Charles..... B-NY...12 Aug 06		Pvt Co K 1 Regt NYG... 1 Nov 40
		Corp.....23 Jan 41
		2 Lt 1 Regt (Hq 3 Bn).... 4 Jun 42
		HD.....22 Sep 42
Kuh, David O..... B-NY...3 Aug 99	WW-Pvt SATC.....15 Oct 18	Pvt Co A 9 Regt NYG.... 9 Dec 40
	HD.....12 Dec 18	1 Sgt.....17 Dec 40
		2 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 3 Bn)....22 Oct 41
		1 Lt (E).....24 Dec 41
		Trfd Co F..... 3 Jan 42
		Capt 9 Regt (F).....29 Jan 42
		HD.....15 Dec 42
LaBarre, Victor B.... B-NY...1 Dec 90	WW-Pvt MG Co 74 Inf.25 Jul 17	Pvt MG Co 74 Inf.....25 Jul 17
	Unit & Org redesign	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	MG Co 108 Inf... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 65 Regt (G) NYG.... 3 Dec 40
	Pvt 1 Cl.....17 Jan 18	1 Lt (Hq 3 Bn).....10 Feb 41
	Corp.....15 Aug 18	Capt 65 Regt (I).....25 Jul 41
	Sgt..... 1 Nov 18	HD.....11 Aug 42
	HD.....31 Mar 19	
	AEF.....10 May 18	
	to..... 6 Mar 19	
	Wounded..... 2 Oct 18	
Lake, Robert M..... B-NY...13 Jul 15		1 Lt MC 8 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG..... 3 Mar 41
		Capt.....11 Oct 41
		HD.....26 May 42
Lamont, Charles S.... B-NY... 2 May 12		1 Lt MC 1 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG.....17 Feb 41
		Capt.....12 Jun 42
		HD.....27 Oct 42
Landau, Frederick L., Jr..... B-Pa....18 Jan 10		Capt MC 56 Regt (Hq) NYG..... 2 Jan 42
		HD.....22 Jul 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Lane, Joseph W. B-NY . . . 26 Sep 89 Dcn-(14)	MX-Corp Btry F 1 FA 28 Jun 16 Pvt 5 Nov 16 MO 15 Nov 16 WW-2 Lt SC NA . . . 19 Nov 17 HD 8 May 19 AEF 19 Nov 17 to 3 May 19	Pvt Btry F 1 FA 28 Apr 14 Corp 9 Mar 15 Pvt 5 Nov 16 HD 27 Apr 17 Capt 4 Regt (F) NYG . . . 26 Nov 40 HD 12 Jan 42
Larocque, Joseph, Jr. B-NY . . . 20 Dec 01		2 Lt 17 Regt (F) NYG . . . 30 Dec 40 1 Lt 2 Sep 41 Trfd H&S 25 Oct 41 Capt 17 Regt (H&S) 10 Nov 41 Trfd Co F 25 Nov 41 HD 13 Apr 42
Larrabee, Lyman J. . . . B-NY . . . 6 Jun 95	WW-Bn Sgt Maj Hq Co I Inf 18 Jul 17 Unit & Org redesign Hq Co 1 P Inf . . . 4 Jan 18 2 Lt 1 P Inf 27 May 18 HD 9 Jul 19 AEF 18 Jul 18 to 5 Jul 19	Pvt Hq Co 1 Inf 31 Mar 14 Sgt 3 Feb 17 Sgt (Mess) 13 Apr 17 Bn Sgt Maj 25 May 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 1 Regt (E) NYG 12 Jan 42 HD 9 Sep 42
Lavalle, Lawrence L. . . . B-NY . . . 17 Feb 04		Pvt MDD 106 Inf 6 Nov 33 1 Lt MC 106 Inf 19 Jan 34 Capt 4 Apr 39 Org redesign 186 FA 1 Sep 40 HD 20 Sep 40 Capt MC 23 Regt NYG 11 Dec 40 HD 22 Aug 42
Lawrence, James F. . . . B-NY . . . 8 Jul 07		Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG . . . 17 Jan 41 Corp 30 Jan 41 Sgt 28 Mar 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (H&S) NYG . . . 10 Jul 41 Trfd Co C 7 Nov 41 1 Lt 17 Regt (C) 10 Nov 41 HD 16 Apr 42
League, John B-Mo . . . 7 Aug 96	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 CI Engrs NA 7 Jun 17 HD 8 May 19 AEF 1 Aug 17 to 22 Apr 19 Mar Corps-Pvt Sgt . . . 4 Aug 19 HD 22 Jul 24	Pvt How Co 10 Inf 16 Sep 32 Corp 3 Oct 32 Trfd (as Pvt) NGR 23 Mar 34 HD 15 Sep 35 1 Lt 56 Regt (C) NYG 23 Nov 40 HD 4 Nov 42
Lee, Robert B. B-Md . . . 28 Sep 08		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav 4 Feb 30 Corp 21 Oct 33 Sgt 11 Jan 35 1 Sgt 4 Mar 38 HD 3 Feb 40 2 Lt 51 Regt (E) NYG 9 Dec 40 Capt 17 Jul 41 HD 13 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Lehmann, Alexander H. B-NY...18 Sep 89	MX-Corp Co K 7 Inf. 26 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Sgt Co K 7 Inf. 24 Jul 17 Unit & Org redesign Co K 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Bn Sgt Maj..... 31 May 18 2 Lt 53 Brig..... 1 Jun 18 1 Lt..... 9 Feb 19 HD..... 1 Apr 19 AEF..... 1 Jun 18 to..... 6 Mar 19	Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 25 Oct 11 Corp..... 26 Jun 16 Sgt..... 21 Jan 17 Trfd NG Res..... 22 Jan 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt 7 Regt (Hq) (Intel Off) NYG..... 5 Jan 42 HD..... 7 Oct 42
Leland, Stanley J. B-Ind...18 Sep 01		Maj MC 4 Regt (Surg) NYG..... 26 Nov 40 HD..... 25 Nov 42
Lengeman, Harry A. B-NY...19 Oct 92	WW-Pvt Inf NA..... 5 Sep 17 HD..... 1 Jul 19 AEF..... 23 May 18 to..... 22 Jun 19	Pvt Co G 3 Inf..... 24 Apr 14 Dropped..... 11 Jun 14 2 Lt 21 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG..... 16 Nov 40 1 Lt..... 11 Sep 41 HD..... 22 Aug 42
Lennox, Frederick F. B-NY...20 May 96	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl SC RA..... 29 Nov 17 HD..... 16 Jun 19 AEF..... 6 Jul 18 to..... 8 Jun 19	Capt 21 Regt (S-4) NYG.. 16 Nov 40 HD..... 12 Jun 42
Lindsay, Robert J. F. B-NY...4 Apr 93	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf NA..... 8 Jan 18 HD..... 18 Jul 19 AEF..... 5 Jul 18 to..... 13 Jul 19	2 Lt 244 CA (A)..... 22 May 24 1 Lt..... 27 Feb 25 HD..... 23 Nov 26 Capt 9 Regt (S-2) NYG.. 28 Nov 40 Trfd RL..... 19 Jun 41 Maj 2 Sep Bn (Hq)..... 17 Aug 42 HD..... 14 Nov 42
Little David L. B-NY...24 Jul 06		1 Lt MC 2 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG..... 2 Dec 40 Capt (Med Det)..... 29 Jun 42 HD..... 16 Nov 42
Little, Winslow. B-NY...8 May 99		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 7 Dec 17 HD..... 17 Jul 19 1 Lt 369 Inf (F)..... 4 Apr 23 Capt (H)..... 8 Aug 24 Trfd RH..... 2 Apr 25 HD..... 19 Jun 25 Capt 12 Regt (I) NYG... 4 Feb 42 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 16 Feb 42 Maj 12 Regt (Hq 1 Bn)... 21 Feb 42 HD..... 14 Sep 42
Lloyd, Harold H. B-Mass...15 Jul 95		1 Lt 56 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 23 Nov 40 HD..... 31 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Lott, Edson S. 2nd... B-NY...17 Jan 05		Pvt Co K 107 Inf. 22 Apr 36 Sgt. 19 Mar 39 HD. 20 May 40 1 Lt 7 Regt (F) NYG. 4 Dec 40 HD. 15 Apr 42
Lowery, William C. ... B-NY...30 Oct 12		1 Lt MC 3 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG. 10 Feb 41 Capt. 27 Oct 41 HD. 29 Jun 42
Luce, Daniel B. B-S. Dak. 16 Aug 98		2 Lt 21 Regt (C) NYG. 16 Nov 40 HD. 17 Aug 42
Luedeke, William P., Jr. B-NY...15 Dec 99 Den-(55)	WW-Seaman USNRF. 3 Oct 18 HD. 15 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA. 19 Dec 23 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn) 6 Mar 24 Trfd Btry F. 22 Apr 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn. 8 Jul 24 Trfd Btry A. 2 Jan 25 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn. 6 Aug 26 Trfd Btry E. 3 Dec 26 1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-3) 15 Mar 27 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Lia) 25 May 28 Trfd Hq 3 Bn. 24 May 29 Trfd Hq Btry. 11 Dec 31 Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 16 Sep 32 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 28 Jul 33 Capt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) 6 Oct 33 Trfd Hq 2 Bn. 8 Jun 38 HD. 29 Jun 38 Capt 65 Regt NYG (H&S). 3 Dec 40 HD. 26 May 42
Lyon, Raymond S. ... B-NJ...25 Jul 96	WW-Pvt CE NA. 4 Sep 18 HD. 6 Jan 19	Pvt Co F 14 Regt NYG. 8 Jan 41 1 Lt 14 Regt (H&S) NYG. 3 Mar 41 Capt (S-2) 27 Jun 41 HD. 22 Oct 42
MacKnight, John W. B-NJ...9 Oct 99		2 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG. 30 Nov 40 1 Lt (C) 15 Oct 41 Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 14 Dec 41 HD. 15 May 42
MacLean, William H. B-Mich. 4 May 92	MX-Pvt Cook Co D 74 Inf. 1 Jul 16 HD. 24 Aug 16	Pvt Cook Co D 74 Inf. 21 Jul 13 HD. 24 Aug 16 2 Lt 74 Regt (F) NYG. 3 Dec 40 1 Lt. 5 Mar 41 HD. 4 Apr 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MacLeod, Lewis N... B-Scotland 23 Aug 01	Mar Corps-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Sep 22 HD.....21 Sep 25	1 Lt 4 Regt (B) NYG.....26 Nov 40 Capt (E).....19 Sep 41 Trfd Hq (S-3).....18 Jul 42 HD.....21 Dec 42
Mald, Otto..... B-NY...5 Jul 09		Pvt Hq Det 3 Bn 8 Regt NYG.....15 Jan 42 Sgt.....26 Jan 42 2 Lt 8 Regt (B).....19 May 42 2 Lt CE 8 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Engr Off).....22 Jun 42 Rk from.....19 May 42 1 Lt CE 8 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (Engr Off).....5 Aug 42 HD.....7 Nov 42
Marshall, Jay F..... B-NY...16 Feb 09		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 65 Regt NYG.....11 Mar 41 Sgt.....9 May 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (A).....26 Jun 42 HD.....22 Aug 42
Mason, Charles..... B-England 30 Mar 02		2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG.....4 Dec 40 1 Lt (L).....2 Dec 41 HD.....10 Mar 42
Matthews, George, Jr. B-NY...22 Jun 88 Den-(3) (51) (53)	MX-Sgt Tr C Sq A Cav.....23 Jul 16 MO.....8 Dec 16 WW-1 Sgt Tr C Sq A Cav.....16 Jul 17 Trfd 105 MG Bn...1 Oct 17 2 Lt 105 MG Bn...12 Jan 18 1 Lt.....28 Feb 19 HD.....2 Apr 19 AEF.....8 May 18 to.....6 Mar 19 Wounded.....18 Oct 18	Pvt Tr 3 Sq A Cav.....7 Apr 10 Dropped (Removal).....29 Sep 11 Taken up Tr F 1 Cav.....24 Oct 12 Dropped (Removal).....30 Jan 13 Taken up.....3 Apr 13 Org redesign 1 Sq Cav.....5 Nov 13 Unit redesign Tr C.....10 Dec 13 Org redesign Sq A Cav.....5 Mar 14 Corp.....9 Nov 14 Sgt.....24 Jan 16 1 Sgt.....16 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 1 Lt Cav RL.....9 Aug 19 Capt Sq A Cav (A).....19 Aug 19 Trfd Tr C.....21 Oct 20 Capt Sq A Cav (C).....27 Apr 21 Org redesign 51 MG Sq...1 Jun 21 Unit & Org redesign Tr G 101 Cav.....15 Feb 28 Trfd Hq 3 Sq (Comdg)....15 Apr 29 Maj 101 Cav (Hq 3 Sq)....21 May 29 HD.....5 Feb 32 Maj AGD SS NYG.....9 Jun 41 HD.....25 Mar 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Mayer, Arthur G.... B-NY...24 Nov 01 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co C 74 Inf.....25 Nov 18 HD.....1 Dec 20 Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....11 Jul 22 HD.....10 Apr 23 Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf.....16 Feb 26 Trfd Co B.....24 May 26 Pvt 1 Cl.....6 Sep 27 Corp.....6 Oct 27 2 Lt 174 Inf (C).....29 Jun 28 1 Lt.....20 Nov 30 HD.....12 Sep 34 Pvt How Co 174 Inf.....30 Sep 36 1 Lt 174 Inf (How).....16 Oct 36 Trfd Co C.....6 Jan 38 Capt 174 Inf (C).....21 Apr 38 HD.....2 Mar 40 Capt 74 Regt (S-3) NYG.. 2 Dec 40 HD.....17 Jun 42
Maynard, Walter.... B-NY...19 Apr 06		2 Lt 17 Regt (B) NYG...20 Dec 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....14 Jul 41 1 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 1 Bn).... 8 Aug 41 Trfd Co B.....24 Sep 41 Capt 17 Regt (B).....15 Jan 42 HD.....4 May 42
McCabe, Angus S.... B-NY...11 Sep 97	WW-Pvt SATC..... 1 Oct 18 HD.....3 Dec 18	Pvt MG Tr 101.Cav..... 3 Mar 30 Pvt 1 Cl.....9 Feb 31 Sgt.....21 Mar 32 Trfd (as Pvt) ING.....7 Oct 36 HD.....2 Mar 38 Pvt Co B 7 Regt NYG.... 1 Apr 41 Corp.....29 Apr 41 Sgt.....14 Aug 41 1 Lt 7 Regt (B).....22 Sep 41 Capt.....23 May 42 HD.....24 Oct 42
McCagg, William O... B-NY...12 May 03		1 Lt 7 Regt (K) NYG.... 4 Dec 40 HD.....27 Mar 42
McCluskey, Edward J. B-NJ...9 Jun 94	WW-Pvt Sgt Co A Postal Express Serv NA.....16 Nov 17 HD.....29 Apr 19 AEF.....26 Dec 17 to.....29 Apr 19	2 Lt 69 Regt (B) NYG....28 Nov 40 1 Lt (Hq 1 Bn).....20 Jun 41 HD.....17 Jun 42
McComas, Murray C. B-Md...23 Nov 03		2 Lt 7 Regt (I) NYG.... 4 Dec 40 HD.....13 May 42
McConnell, Arthur J. B-NY...30 Sep 04		2 Lt 22 Regt (I) NYG....28 Jan 42 HD.....17 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
McDonnell, Frank R. B-NY...17 Mar 05		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 11 Nov 32
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Nov 34
		Trfd ING..... 15 Jun 35
		HD..... 10 Nov 35
		Pvt Co E 7 Regt NYG.... 26 Mar 41
		HD..... 22 Jul 41
		1 Lt 12 Regt (K)..... 15 Jan 42
		HD..... 9 Sep 42
McDowell, Allen..... B-NY...21 Dec 02		Pvt Co E 14 Regt NYG... 3 Mar 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (K) NYG... 26 Mar 41
		Capt (L)..... 9 Jul 41
		HD..... 22 Oct 42
McFee, James P..... B-NY...27 Dec 11		Pvt MG Tr 121 Cav..... 7 Jan 30
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Mar 32
		Corp..... 6 May 35
		Pvt..... 2 Oct 37
		HD..... 6 Jan 38
		2 Lt 65 Regt (G) NYG... 24 Feb 41
		1 Lt..... 2 Sep 41
		HD..... 1 Jul 42
McKenzie, Frank R... B-NY...7 Oct 02		Pvt Co E 23 Regt NYG... 24 Feb 41
		Corp..... 10 Feb 42
		2 Lt 23 Regt (E)..... 28 Apr 42
		HD..... 16 Dec 42
McKeon, John G.... B-NY...2 Nov 10	TA-1 Lt MC 134 Med	1 Lt MC 134 Med Regt
	Regt (G)..... 27 Jan 41	(G)..... 10 Oct 40
	Rld..... 31 Oct 42	A-US 1940 Tng Act.... 27 Jan 41
		Trfd State Det NYNG... 31 Oct 42
		HD (SCD)..... 5 Nov 42
McMillin, John J.... B-NY...29 Jan 02 Den-(55)		Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC..... 22 Mar 20
		Trfd 15 Co..... 27 Sep 20
		Corp..... 21 Nov 21
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det.... 21 Nov 21
		Trfd 14 Co..... 27 Dec 21
		Unit redesign 370 Co.... 28 Jan 22
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Jul 22
		Corp..... 11 May 23
		Trfd Hq Det..... 11 Jul 23
		Unit & Org redesign Hq
		Btry 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24
		Unit & Org redesign Hq
		Btry 244 CA..... 14 May 24
		HD..... 14 Jun 26
		Pvt Hq Btry 244 CA.... 25 Sep 31
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jun 32
		Corp..... 5 Mar 34
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Btry &
		CT 1 Bn..... 4 May 35
		Sgt..... 13 May 35
	HD..... 10 Sep 40	
	2 Lt 9 Regt (I) NYG... 18 Mar 42	
	Trfd H&S..... 24 Mar 42	
	Capt 9 Regt (Hq) (S-4)... 2 Jun 42	
	HD..... 7 Dec 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
McNamee, Maurice J. B-NY... 24 Aug 10		Pvt Co G 5 Regt NYG... 16 Dec 40
		Trfd Co A..... Jan 41
		Trfd Co G..... 17 Feb 41
		Sgt..... 17 Mar 41
		1 Sgt..... 23 Jun 41
		2 Lt 5 Regt (G)..... 22 Jun 42
		HD..... 19 Nov 42
McQueeny, William A. B-NY... 12 Dec 02		Pvt Co L 69 Inf..... 18 Nov 20
		Trfd Co M..... 19 Nov 20
		Sgt (Sup)..... 19 Nov 20
		Unit redesign Co K..... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt..... 31 Aug 21
		Regt redesign 165 Inf..... 11 Oct 21
		Corp..... 31 Jul 32
		Pvt..... 2 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 10 Jul 23
		Sgt..... 1 Dec 23
		HD..... 7 Nov 24
		Pvt Co K 165 Inf..... 7 Apr 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf (K)..... 13 Jan 27
		Trfd Co A..... 21 Jan 29
		1 Lt 165 Inf (A)..... 18 Mar 29
		Trfd Co I..... 17 Feb 30
		Trfd NG Res..... 11 Jul 32
		HD..... 19 Sep 33
		Pvt Co G 165 Inf..... 25 Sep 33
		2 Lt 165 Inf (A)..... 6 Aug 34
		1 Lt..... 25 Jul 35
		Trfd ING..... 27 Nov 37
		HD..... 3 Apr 39
	Capt 69 Regt NYG (F)..... 28 Nov 40	
	HD..... 3 Aug 42	
McTigue, Harold A. B-NY... 8 Aug 06		Pvt Btry A 244 CA..... 23 Nov 31
		2 Lt 244 CA (A)..... 5 Feb 32
		Trfd Serv Btry..... 11 Sep 33
		Trfd Btry B..... 26 Jan 35
		Trfd ING..... 8 Apr 35
		HD..... 6 Apr 38
		1 Lt 12 Regt (B) NYG..... 6 Jan 42
		Trfd Co A..... 16 Feb 42
		Capt 12 Regt (A)..... 4 Mar 42
		HD..... 20 Mar 42
Meister, Victor M. B-NJ... 22 Feb 97	MX-Pvt Inf NJNG.. 28 Jun 16	Capt 1 Regt (L) NYG... 29 Nov 40
	MO..... 11 Oct 16	HD..... 10 Nov 42
	WW-Pvt Corp Inf & MD NJNG..... 13 Apr 17	
	HD..... 2 Jun 19	
	AEF..... 5 Jul 18	
	to..... 22 May 19	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Meyerhoff, Alan S. B-Pa... 30 Mar 05		Pvt Co A 9 Regt NYG... 9 Dec 40 Corp... 12 Feb 41 Sgt... 17 Oct 41 1 Sgt... (Unknown) 2 Lt 9 Regt (A)... 16 Mar 42 Trfd RL... 21 Jul 42 2 Lt 9 Regt (A)... 17 Sep 42 HD... 11 Dec 42
Michael, Eugene B. B-NY... 14 Jun 06	RA-Pvt Inf... 17 Aug 31 HD... 9 Jul 34	Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 74 Regt NYG... 24 Jun 41 Pvt 1 Cl... (Unknown) 2 Lt 74 Regt (B)... 23 Sep 41 HD... 3 Mar 42
Millard, LeRoy B-NY... 21 Aug 19		Pvt Co K 4 Regt NYG... 12 Jan 42 Trfd H&S Co... 2 Feb 42 2 Lt 4 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)... 16 Jun 42 HD... 3 Sep 42
Miller, Edward D. B-NY... 6 Sep 83		Capt 22 Regt (B) NYG... 10 Apr 42 HD... 15 May 42
Miller, Montagu B-NY... 8 Apr 14		1 Lt CE 12 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Engr Off) NYG... 23 Mar 42 HD... 1 Sep 42
Millichamp, Norman S. B-Canada 7 Oct 88	WW-1 Lt Inf NA... 15 Aug 17 Capt... 10 Sep 18 HD... 2 Jan 19	Capt 6 Regt (S-3) NYG... 27 Nov 40 HD... 21 Apr 42
Monfort, Elias R. B-Ohio... 1 Nov 07		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 74 Regt NYG... 8 Dec 41 2 Lt 74 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)... 31 Mar 42 HD... 9 May 42
Moody, William C. B-NY... 1 May 16	TA-2 Lt 174 Inf (K)... 16 Sep 40 Dismissed from the service (Gen Court Martial)... 13 Feb 42	Pvt Co C 174 Inf... 22 Feb 38 Corp... 16 Jan 39 2 Lt 174 Inf (K)... 10 Aug 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act... 16 Sep 40 Dropped (AWOL)... 13 May 42
Moran, John F. B-NJ... 29 Dec 96 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt Co M 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17 Trfd Co C... 30 Jul 17 Trfd Co D 165 Inf... 16 Aug 17 Pvt 1 Cl... 24 Sep 17 Corp... 7 Mar 18 Sgt... 2 Sep 18 HD... 7 May 19 AEF... 25 Oct 17 to... 21 Apr 19 Wounded... 14 Oct 18	Pvt Co M 7 Inf... 11 Jun 17 A-US... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 69 Inf (D)... 17 Feb 21 Trfd Co C... 3 Jun 21 Org redesign 165 Inf... 11 Oct 21 1 Lt (C)... 21 Dec 21 Capt (A)... 8 Jul 22 Trfd RH (R-3)... 1 Jun 28 HD... 16 May 29 Capt Inf RL... 15 Mar 35 Capt 69 Regt (H&S) NYG... 28 Nov 40 HD... 8 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Morgenstern, David M..... B-NY...14 Jan 01		Capt MC 4 Regt (Hq) (Asst Surg) NYG..... 6 Dec 41 HD..... 5 Aug 42
Morris, Dave H., Jr. B-NY...14 Jun 00	WW-2 Lt Inf NA....16 Sep 18 HD.....16 Dec 18	1 Lt 17 Regt (B) NYG....13 Dec 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....24 Sep 41 Trfd Co B.....18 Nov 41 Capt 17 Regt (B).....28 Nov 41 Trfd RL.....7 Jan 42 HD.....27 Feb 42
Morse, Edison S..... B-Mich..15 Jan 12		1 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG.....3 Dec 40 Capt (F).....30 Jul 41 Trfd Hq (S-1).....3 Mar 42 HD.....29 May 42
Mosher, Ray H. B-NY...25 Apr 08 Den-(55)	TA-2 Lt 108 Inf (G)..15 Oct 40 Died.....18 Jul 42	Pvt Co I 174 Inf.....13 Sep 26 Pvt 1 Cl.....3 Oct 27 Trfd (as Pvt) Co G 108 Inf.13 Nov 28 Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Apr 29 Trfd (as Pvt) Co I 174 Inf.18 Jun 29 Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Jul 29 Corp.....23 Jun 30 Trfd NG Res.....27 Oct 31 HD.....12 Sep 32 Pvt Co I 174 Inf.....31 Mar 33 Corp.....12 Feb 34 Sgt.....28 Jan 35 Trfd (as Pvt) Co G 108 Inf. 2 Dec 36 Corp.....2 Jan 37 2 Lt 108 Inf (G).....28 Oct 37 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Died (While in US Serv)...18 Jul 42
Mosher, William C... B-NY...26 Aug 92	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf RA.....22 Apr 17 2 Lt Inf NA.....5 Jun 18 HD.....21 Jan 19	2 Lt 23 Regt (K) NYG...12 Dec 40 1 Lt (Hq 3 Bn).....16 Sep 41 Trfd Co K.....30 Sep 41 HD.....29 Jul 42
Moukad, Joseph E... B-NY...30 Dec 10		Pvt Co A 17 Regt NYG...17 Jan 41 Corp.....23 Jul 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (I).....4 Dec 41 HD.....17 Apr 42
Mullahey, William T. B-NY...17 Jun 07		Pvt Co B 14 Regt NYG...13 Feb 41 Sgt.....17 Mar 41 2 Lt 14 Regt (E).....10 Jul 41 1 Lt (I).....14 Jul 42 HD.....7 Nov 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Murphy, Edward C. B-BWI..20 Jul 98		Pvt Co D 14 Inf..... 24 Mar 27
		Corp..... 5 Dec 27
		Sgt..... 21 May 28
		1 Sgt..... 3 Feb 30
		2 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 26 Jul 30
		Trfd Serv Co..... 30 Jul 30
		Trfd Co M..... 7 Jan 35
		1 Lt 14 Inf (M)..... 24 Jan 35
		Trfd ING..... 9 Jan 36
		HD..... 6 Apr 38
		1 Lt 14 Regt NYG (E).... 9 Jan 41
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 4 Sep 41
		HD..... 6 Oct 42
	Murphy, Edward F. B-NY...31 Oct 93	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	2 Lt 9 Regt (E) NYG..... 26 Mar 41
Corp Inf NA..... 21 Sep 17		Unit & Org redesign Co E
HD..... 9 May 19		12 Regt..... 5 Dec 41
AEF..... 7 Apr 18		1 Lt 12 Regt (E)..... 6 Jan 42
to..... 28 Apr 19		Trfd H&S..... 12 Jan 42
Wounded..... 14 Sep 18	HD..... 13 Feb 42	
Murphy, Eusebius J. B-NY...30 Sep 06		Capt MC 8 Regt (Hq) (Asst Surg) NYG..... 8 Jan 42
		HD..... 26 Aug 42
Murphy, John R. B-NY...5 Dec 04		1 Lt MC 6 Regt (Asst Surg) NYG..... 7 Apr 41
		Capt..... 1 Nov 41
		HD..... 3 Jun 42
Murphy, Joseph C. B-NY...9 Jun 99 Den-(55)		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 21 Mar 18
		Trfd MG Co..... 2 Aug 18
		HD..... 15 Oct 18
		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 8 Nov 20
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 21 Mar 21
		Org redesign 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 1 Jul 22
		Pvt..... 24 Feb 26
		Corp..... 17 Dec 26
		Sgt..... 27 May 27
		2 Lt 107 Inf (F)..... 18 Mar 30
		1 Lt..... 23 Jun 31
		Capt..... 28 Mar 34
		HD..... 6 Jan 37
		Capt Inf RL..... 15 Jan 37
	Maj Inf Hq 1 Brig (S-3) NYG..... 11 Mar 41	
	Reasgd S-1..... 27 May 41	
	Reasgd as Adj..... 25 Jul 41	
	HD..... 20 Mar 42	
Nalle, Edmond R. B-Calif..19 Jan 16		Pvt Co L 14 Regt NYG... 19 May 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (C) NYG... 4 Jun 41
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 6 Feb 42
		HD..... 19 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Nelson, Richard A. B-Conn...9 Nov 01		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav. 16 Dec 30 Pvt 1 Cl. 17 Apr 33 HD. 15 Dec 33 1 Lt 12 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) (S-1) NYG. 8 Jan 42 Trfd Co B. 25 May 42 Capt 12 Regt (B) 28 May 42 HD. 14 Nov 42
Nelson, Simon F. B-Conn...27 Nov 02		1 Lt 9 Regt (C) NYG. 28 Nov 40 1 Lt Inf RL. 22 Jul 41 1 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG. 9 Jul 42 Trfd Co L. 17 Jul 42 HD. 4 Nov 42
Nerrie, Robert A., Jr. B-NY...27 Feb 01	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf. 12 Apr 19 Cadet USMA. 1 Jul 21 HD. 26 Jun 22	Pvt Co F 71 Inf. 5 Mar 24 HD. 7 Jul 24 Pvt Co F 71 Inf. 28 Nov 24 Sgt. 9 Jun 25 Trfd (as Pvt) Co C. 22 Dec 26 1 Sgt. 3 Jan 27 2 Lt 71 Inf (A) 16 Mar 28 Trfd Co B. 18 Nov 29 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. 12 Mar 31 1 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) .. 17 Apr 31 Trfd ING. 4 Jun 37 HD. 13 May 38 Capt 17 Regt NYG (I) ... 13 Dec 40 HD. 24 Dec 42
Newhouse, Norman N. B-NJ...31 Mar 06		Pvt H&S Co 4 Regt NYG. 6 Dec 40 2 Lt 4 Regt (H&S) 20 Feb 42 HD. 26 Mar 42
Nickerson, Elgin S. B-Mass...18 Dec 94	WW-1 Lt QMC NA. 12 Apr 18 1 Lt CE NA. 13 Jul 18 HD. 24 Dec 18	Capt 56 Regt (S-4) NYG. 23 Nov 40 HD. 11 Feb 42
Niles, Algernon O. B-Vt...10 Apr 93	TA-WO (BL) Band 105 Inf. 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD) 29 Nov 40	Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf. 23 Jun 26 Stf Sgt. 25 Jun 26 WO (BL) 105 Inf (Serv) ... 19 May 27 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 29 Nov 40 HD. 30 Jun 41 2 Lt 2 Regt (H&S) 21 Apr 42 Trfd Co A. 3 Nov 42 HD. 6 Nov 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Noel, Pierre, Jr. B-NY... 3 Jun 99		Pvt Hq Det 27 Div..... 11 Dec 23 1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq 3 Bn)... 17 Jan 24 HD..... 15 May 25 1 Lt Inf RL..... 14 Oct 40 Dtdl Actv Duty (OCC Armory Miller Field)... 15 Oct 40 to..... 27 Nov 40 Capt 51 Regt (L) NYG... 28 Nov 40 HD..... 26 Jun 42
Nolan, James J. B-NY... 8 Mar 99		2 Lt 93 Brig (Hq) (Aide)... 23 Oct 34 Trfd Hq Co..... 16 Nov 34 1 Lt 93 Brig (Hq Co)... 20 Jun 39 HD..... 15 Feb 40 Pvt H&S Co 69 Regt NYG..... 6 Nov 41 1 Lt 69 Regt (H&S)... 10 Dec 41 HD..... 21 Jul 42
Nosk, John T. B-NY... 28 Feb 99		Pvt Co D 106 Inf..... 23 Sep 21 Unit redesign Co B..... 18 Oct 21 HD..... 22 Sep 22 Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf..... 3 Nov 22 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 5 Dec 22 Stf Sgt..... 27 Nov 22 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)... 21 Feb 24 Trfd Co B..... 21 Apr 24 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 15 May 25 Trfd NG Res..... 11 Mar 27 HD..... 23 Nov 32 Capt 23 Regt NYG (B)... 11 Dec 40 HD..... 18 May 42
Nott, Richard A. B-Mass... 28 Nov 95 Den-(55)	WW-Pvt MD (NA) . 14 Jun 17 to..... 26 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 20 Feb 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Feb 25 Corp..... 10 Dec 25 Sgt..... 27 May 27 1 Sgt..... 10 Dec 29 2 Lt 107 Inf (K)..... 11 Dec 31 1 Lt..... 28 Nov 34 Capt..... 16 May 38 Org redesign 207 CA (AA)... 1 Aug 40 HD (SCD)..... 6 Aug 40 Maj 7 Regt (3 Bn) NYG... 4 Dec 40 HD..... 12 Nov 42
Obolensky, Serge B-Russia. 3 Oct 90		Pvt Co F 17 Regt..... 5 Mar 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 Apr 41 Corp..... 30 Apr 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)... 2 Sep 41 1 Lt (L)..... 10 Dec 41 Trfd Co K..... 27 Jan 42 Capt 17 Regt (K)..... 4 Feb 42 HD..... 29 Jul 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
O'Brien, Richard A... B-NY...17 May 02	TA-Maj MC 134 Med Regt (Hq 1 Bn).... 27 Jan 41	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Hosp Co)..... 23 May 35
	HD (SCD)..... 15 Aug 42	Unit redesign Co H..... 1 Jan 37
		Capt MC 102 Med Regt (H)..... 7 Jun 37
		Unit & org redesign Co H 134 Med Regt..... 1 Sep 40
		Maj 134 Med Regt (Hq 2 Bn)..... 21 Dec 40
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 25 Jan 41
		A-US 1940 Tag Act..... 27 Jan 41
		HD (SCD)..... 15 Aug 42
		Pvt Hq Det 27 Div..... 10 Dec 29
		Corp..... 1 Apr 30
		Sgt..... 3 Jan 33
O'Brien, Thomas J... B-NY...12 May 12 Dcn-(55)		Stf Sgt..... 31 Mar 36
		Tech Sgt..... 24 Jul 40
		Trfd QM Sect Enl Det SS..... 21 Sep 40
		HD..... 9 Oct 40
		2 Lt OD SS NYG..... 1 May 41
		Capt..... 14 May 42
		HD..... 1 Jul 42
		Capt 21 Regt (S-1) NYG..... 16 Nov 40
		HD..... 13 Aug 42
O'Brien, William C... B-NY...17 Dec 99	WW-Sea RN..... 5 Oct 18	
	HD..... 11 Nov 18	
O'Donovan, William L..... B-NY...10 Aug 06 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 13 Nov 29
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 13 Aug 31
		Corp..... 12 Apr 33
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co..... 2 Oct 33
		M Sgt..... 3 Oct 33
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..... 6 Dec 34
		Trfd Serv Co..... 31 Mar 37
		1 Lt 107 Inf (Serv)..... 7 Jun 37
		Capt (Hq) (R-1)..... 11 Jan 39
		Org redesign 207 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40
		Capt 207 CA (AA) (R-1) (Adj)..... 20 Dec 40
		Rk from..... 11 Jan 39
		HD..... 9 Jan 41
		Maj 7 Regt (1 Bn) NYG..... 14 Feb 41
		HD..... 27 Jan 42
Oeder, Lambert R... B-NJ...10 Jan 91 Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt DC 2 FA... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 19 Apr 16
	Org redesign 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt DC 2 FA..... 13 Sep 16
	Capt..... 19 Jul 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 12 Apr 19	Capt DC 2 FA..... 12 Jun 20
	AEF..... 30 Jun 18	Org redesign 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
	to..... 13 Mar 19	Maj DC 102 Med Regt (Div Surg Off)..... 1 Jun 28
		Trfd Div Surg Office..... 1 Jan 40
		HD..... 23 May 40
		1 Lt 9 Regt (L) NYG..... 28 Nov 40
		Unit & Org redesign Co L 12 Regt..... 5 Dec 41
	HD..... 24 Apr 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
O'Leary, George C... B-NY... 1 May 16		Pvt Co G 65 Regt NYG... 18 Feb 41 Sgt..... 30 Jun 41 1 Sgt..... 25 Aug 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)... 27 May 42 Trfd Co F..... 12 Jun 42 HD..... 18 Nov 42
Oliver, Marshal L.... B-NY... 8 Feb 04 Den-(55)		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 17 Sep 20 Trfd Co L..... 14 Oct 20 Trfd Co K..... 17 May 21 Unit & Org redesign Co K 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 Jun 21 Pvt..... 23 Jun 21 HD..... 24 Sep 21 Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 10 Sep 26 Pvt 1 Cl..... 23 Mar 27 Corp..... 23 May 29 Sgt..... 10 Dec 29 HD..... 9 Sep 35 Capt 7 Regt (K) NYG... 4 Dec 40 HD..... 22 Sep 42
O'Marah, Joseph F... B-NY... 28 Feb 09		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 106 FA..... 21 Feb 33 Trfd ING..... 23 May 34 HD..... 20 Feb 36 2 Lt 65 Regt (A) NYG... 3 Dec 40 1 Lt..... 10 Feb 41 HD..... 17 Jun 42
Onet, Emile C..... B-Minn. 13 Sep 03		Pvt Co K 12 Regt NYG... 1 Apr 42 2 Lt 12 Regt (I)..... 28 May 42 HD..... 20 Oct 42
O'Pray, Raymond F.. B-NY... 17 Mar 09		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav..... 10 Feb 30 Corp..... 14 Jun 32 Sgt..... 6 May 35 HD..... 14 Dec 38 2 Lt 101 Cav (B)..... 5 Jun 40 Unit redesign Tr F..... 1 Oct 40 HD..... 25 Nov 40 1 Lt 51 Regt (C) NYG... 25 Feb 41 HD..... 7 Apr 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Orr, Robert P. B-Ireland 29 May 71 Dcn-(51A)	WW-Maj 13 CDC	Pvt Co D 13 Inf. 29 Nov 92
	(3 FC).....16 Jul 17	Corp.....13 Mar 94
	Trfd 70 CAC.....(Unknown)	Sgt.....24 Dec 94
	Trfd 71 CAC.....(Unknown)	1 Sgt.....19 Oct 97
	HD.....6 Mar 19	HD.....16 May 98
	AEF.....15 Jul 18	Pvt Co D 13 Inf.....24 May 98
	to.....22 Feb 19	HD (Regt Disbanded)....28 Nov 98
		Pvt Co D 13 Inf.....13 Dec 98
		1 Sgt.....20 Feb 99
		2 Lt 13 Arty (D).....9 May 02
		1 Lt 13 Arty Det (4).....19 Dec 02
		Capt 13 Arty Det (12)....26 May 08
		Maj 13 CDC (3 FC).....20 Aug 15
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Maj 13 CDC (3 FC).....4 Oct 19
		Maj.....25 Mar 20
		Regt redesign 245 Arty....26 Dec 23
		Regt redesign 245 CA.....14 May 24
		Lt Col 245 CA.....19 Nov 26
		Col.....28 May 35
	Ret L.....29 May 35	
	Died.....28 Mar 42	
Paganelli, Joseph E. B-NY...13 Mar 91 Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)...15 Sep 17	Capt MC 69 Inf.....11 Feb 20
	Capt.....30 Oct 18	HD.....16 Jun 20
	HD.....17 Jan 19	Capt MC 9 CDC.....5 Nov 21
	TA-Maj MC 244 CA.16 Sep 40	Org redesign 244 Arty....1 Feb 24
	HD.....17 Jan 42	Org redesign 244 CA.....14 May 24
		Maj MC 244 CA.....1 Jun 29
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		HD.....17 Jan 42
Pallette, Charles A. B-NY....6 Jun 99		Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn.....11 Apr 21
		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Sep 21
		Sgt.....1 Mar 24
		Pvt.....20 Jan 27
		HD.....23 Jun 27
		1 Lt 17 Regt (H&S) NYG...13 Dec 40
		Capt (S-4).....10 Feb 41
		HD.....15 Jul 42
Panarella, Alfred B-NY....6 Aug 02		Pvt Co E 9 Regt NYG....8 Jan 42
		1 Sgt.....5 Feb 42
		2 Lt 9 Regt (E).....24 Feb 42
		1 Lt.....1 May 42
		HD.....7 Dec 42
Patrizio, Rudolph J. B-NY...24 Jul 09		Capt MC 22 Regt NYG...24 Feb 42
		HD.....14 Sep 42
Paulus, Leo M. B-NY...19 Dec 09		Pvt Hq Det 3 Bn 65 Regt NYG.....18 Feb 41
		Stf Sgt.....30 Jun 41
		2 Lt 65 Regt (G).....25 Sep 41
		HD.....17 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Pekor, Charles B. B-Ga... 25 Feb 18		1 Lt CE 5th Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Eng Off) NYG.... 5 Feb 42 Trfd RL..... 1 Sep 42 HD..... 18 Dec 42
Pellicio, Dominic A. B-NY... 24 Aug 13		Pvt Co L 4 Regt NYG.... 13 Dec 40 Sgt..... 7 Feb 41 2 Lt 4 Regt (L) NYG.... 3 Jul 41 HD..... 23 Jun 42
Pempéit, Vincent W. B-NY... 27 Jul 14		Pvt Co A 8 Regt NYG.... 20 Jan 41 Pvt 1 Cl..... 17 Mar 41 Sgt..... 11 Sep 41 2 Lt 8 Regt (K)..... 24 Feb 42 HD..... 2 Jun 42
Peterson, Alfred W. B-Pa... 15 Feb 97	WW-Pvt ERC..... 21 Jun 18 Asgd SATC..... 13 Oct 18 HD..... 10 Dec 18	1 Lt 17 Regt (H&S) NYG. 7 Jan 42 HD..... 14 Sep 42
Pettibone, John S. B-Mo... 20 Sep 95	WW-2 Lt Inf ORC... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... (Unknown) HD..... 30 Jan 19	1 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG..... 13 Dec 40 Trfd Co L..... 17 Apr 41 Capt..... 2 May 41 HD..... 15 May 42
Pforzheimer, Carl H., Jr. B-NY... 17 Jul 07		2 Lt 17 Regt (L) NYG.... 13 Dec 40 1 Lt (Hq 3 Bn)..... 7 May 41 Trfd Hq (S-3)..... 5 Feb 42 Capt 17 Regt (Hq) (S-3).. 9 Feb 42 HD..... 17 Jul 42
Platt, Earl B-NY... 3 Sep 14		1 Lt DC 13 Regt (Hq) (Dental Off) NYG..... 26 Jul 41 Capt..... 27 Oct 41 HD..... 22 Aug 42
Platt, Frederick S. B-NY... 22 Jul 08	TA-1 Lt 101 Cav (A) 27 Jan 41 Rld..... 26 Aug 42	Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 8 Oct 34 Pvt 1 Cl..... 13 Feb 36 Corp..... 13 Jun 36 Sgt..... 27 Sep 37 2 Lt 101 Cav (F)..... 5 Mar 40 Unit redesign Tr E..... 1 Oct 40 Trfd Tr A..... 8 Oct 40 1 Lt 101 Cav (A)..... 12 Dec 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41 Trfd State Det NYNG.... 26 Aug 42 HD (SCD)..... 28 Aug 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Potter, Warwick..... B-France 2 May 96	WW-2 Lt Inf ORC... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... 11 Oct 18 HD..... 2 May 19 AEF..... 6 Nov 17 to..... 26 Apr 19 Wounded..... 28 Jul 18 Wounded..... 15 Oct 18	Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG... 17 Jan 41 Sgt..... 30 Jan 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (H&S)..... 21 Mar 41 1 Lt (E)..... 19 Jun 41 Trfd Co F..... 18 Nov 41 HD..... 6 Apr 42
Powell, Willard B..... B-Ill... 19 Jun 99		Pvt Co L 8 Regt NYG... 16 Dec 40 2 Lt 8 Regt (L) NYG... 25 Feb 41 Unit & Org redesign Co L 22 Regt..... 5 Dec 41 Capt 22 Regt (E)..... 24 Dec 41 HD..... 15 Jun 42
Prentiss, Mody A... B-Minn. 23 Jun 95	MX-Pvt (Cook) Co H 7 Inf..... 26 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Sgt Co H 7 Inf. 25 Jul 17 Trfd Hq Co 165 Inf. 16 Aug 17 2 Lt Inf NA..... 1 Oct 18 Trfd Hq Co 106 Inf. 1 Oct 18 1 Lt..... 16 Nov 18 HD..... 2 Apr 19 AEF..... 31 Oct 17 to..... 6 Mar 19	Pvt Co H 7 Inf..... 24 Jan 16 Corp..... 16 May 17 Sgt..... 6 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt 7 Regt (L) NYG... 4 Dec 40 Maj (2 Bn)..... 7 Apr 42 HD..... 22 Sep 42
Price, William T..... B-Neb. 20 Jul 92 Dcn-(55)	MX-Pvt Co G 3 Inf.. 5 Jul 16 MO..... 5 Oct 16 WW-Pvt Inf (NA)... 13 Apr 17 2 Lt..... 27 Nov 17 1 Lt..... 23 Oct 18 HD..... 7 Dec 18 AEF..... 14 Jul 18 to..... 28 May 19	Pvt Co G 3 Inf..... 20 Jun 16 HD..... 23 Jan 17 1 Lt 3 Inf (G)..... 4 Dec 20 Org redesign 108 Inf..... 1 Jun 21 Capt 108 Inf (G)..... 22 Jun 23 HD..... 13 Jun 29 Maj 21 Regt (1 Bn) NYG. 16 Nov 40 HD..... 13 May 42
Randall, William H.. B-Pa. 24 May 94 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt 23 Inf (Un- asgd)..... 12 May 17 Asgd Co F 23 Inf... 1 Aug 17 Trfd Co D 165 Inf. 18 Aug 17 HD (SCD)..... 18 Oct 17 Pvt QMC (NA)... 10 Sep 18 HD..... 17 Dec 18	Pvt 23 Inf (Unasgd)..... 12 May 17 Asgd Co F 23 Inf..... 1 Aug 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co I 23 Inf..... 8 Jan 20 Corp..... 3 Mar 20 Sgt..... 4 Oct 20 Regt redesign 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 1 Sgt..... 22 Oct 25 2 Lt 106 Inf (I)..... 26 Feb 26 1 Lt..... 2 Jun 27 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 1 Apr 32 HD..... 9 Apr 35 Capt 23 Regt NYG (I)... 12 Dec 40 HD..... 29 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Rapisardi, Joseph S.. B-Italy..15 Nov 10		Pvt Co B 14 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41 Trfd Co K.....17 Mar 41 1 Sgt..... 2 Apr 41 2 Lt 14 Regt (L).....24 Sep 41 HD.....13 Mar 42
Rappaport, Emanuel M..... B-Ala....4 Sep 08		Capt MC 4 Regt.....22 Jan 42 HD.....25 Apr 42
Rattigan, James W.. B-Ohio..31 Aug 92	WW-Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl Inf NA..... 9 Sep 17 HD.....25 Jul 19 AEF..... 8 Mar 18 to.....20 Jul 19	2 Lt 106 FA (D).....19 Oct 21 1 Lt..... 1 Mar 22 Trfd Btry C.....12 May 22 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (S-2).....17 Apr 23 Trfd Serv Btry.....16 Oct 23 Dropped (AWOL).....30 Oct 24 Maj 65 Regt (2 Bn) NYG. 3 Dec 40 HD.....22 Aug 42
Raustler, William A.. B-NY...26 Jan 99	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl MD RA..... 5 Sep 17 HD.....21 Mar 19 AEF.....12 Jan 18 to.....11 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Det 2 Bn 21 Regt NYG..... 9 Dec 40 Stf Sgt.....30 Dec 40 2 Lt 21 Regt (Hq 2 Bn).....23 Sep 41 HD..... 7 Jul 42
Reagan, Frank S..... B-NY...15 Jun 06		Pvt Co C 65 Regt NYG...18 Feb 41 Sgt.....28 May 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (F).....11 Oct 41 1 Lt.....26 May 42 HD..... 1 Aug 42
Rice, Fred L..... B-NY...28 Sep 96	WW-Pvt Mar Corps..16 Apr 17 HD.....15 Apr 20	1 Lt 74 Regt (K) NYG... 3 Dec 40 Capt.....20 Feb 42 HD..... 7 Jul 42
Richardson, Frank E.. B-NY...12 Aug 97	WW-Pvt Btry A 2 FA.11 Jul 17 Unit & Org redesign Btry A 105 FA... 1 Oct 17 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19 AEF.....30 Jun 18 to.....13 Mar 19	Pvt Btry A 2 FA.....23 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 5 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG.....29 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jul 42
Riley, Joseph P..... B-NY... 6 Jun 06		Pvt Co A 105 Inf.....14 Dec 26 Pvt 1 Cl.....17 Jun 28 Corp..... 7 Jan 29 Sgt.....31 Apr 31 HD.....16 Jan 32 Pvt Hq Det 2 Bn 2 Regt NYG.....17 Feb 41 Sgt.....26 Feb 41 2 Lt 2 Regt (A) NYG....10 Apr 41 HD.....29 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Robins, William E. B-NY...29 Oct 04		Pvt Co C 107 Inf. 14 Sep 22 Corp. 1 Jul 25 HD. 17 Sep 27 Pvt Co C 107 Inf. 18 Oct 27 HD. 17 Oct 28 2 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Intel Off) NYG. 24 Feb 42 HD. 23 May 42
Ronan, Frank J. B-NY...5 Aug 08		2 Lt 13 Regt (L) NYG. 23 Dec 40 Trfd RL. 17 Apr 42 HD. 1 Jun 42
Rooney, John J. Jr. B-NY...2 May 10		Pvt Co E 65 Regt NYG. 25 Mar 41 Sgt. 28 May 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (E) NYG. 23 Jun 41 HD. 20 May 42
Rosenblum, George. B-NY...28 Jul 93	MX-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 28 Jun 16 MO. 15 Nov 16 WW-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 9 Jul 17 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Aug 17 Unit & Org redesign Btry F 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD. 18 Feb 19 AEF. 30 Jun 18 to. 9 Feb 19 Wounded. 11 Nov 18	Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 5 Oct 15 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Aug 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 19 Jul 19 Sgt. 8 Nov 99 Unit & Org redesign Btry F 104 FA. 1 Jun 21 HD. 6 Nov 21 1 Lt 4 Regt (H&S) NYG. 26 Nov 40 HD. 17 Sep 42
Russell, John D. B-Canada 3 May 83		Maj MC 5 Regt (Surg) NYG. 14 Dec 40 Dropped (AWOL). 22 Oct 42
Russell, Roderick A. B-NY...15 May 07 Den-(55)		Pvt H&S Co 102 Engrs. 3 Oct 24 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Mar 26 Corp. 3 Oct 28 Sgt. 5 Jul 29 Pvt. 20 Mar 31 Corp. 5 Jun 31 Sgt. 13 Jun 32 HD. 17 Oct 35 1 Lt 22 Regt (L) NYG. 19 Jan 42 HD. 5 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ruth, Leon G.	WW-2 Lt FA NA... 27 Nov 17	Lt Col 4 Brig (Ex Off)
B-NY... 28 Nov 93	1 Lt..... 18 Nov 18	NYG..... 7 Nov 40
	HD..... 15 Aug 19	HD..... 4 May 42
	AEF..... 15 Jan 18	
	to..... 29 Jul 19	
	Wounded..... 3 May 18	
Rutherford, Winthrop Jr.		Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG... 17 Jan 41
B-NY... 5 Dec 04		Corp..... 24 Apr 41
		Sgt..... 15 Jul 41
		2 Lt 17 Regt (K)..... 8 Dec 41
		HD..... 3 Mar 42
Ryan, Harry W.	WW-Pvt Bugler CAC	Pvt Co F 14 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41
B-DC... 26 Jun 97	NA..... 25 Oct 18	Sgt..... 10 Mar 41
	HD..... 15 May 19	1 Sgt..... 25 Aug 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (C)..... 9 Jun 42
		HD..... 22 Oct 42
Salat, Joseph A.		Pvt Co F 14 Regt NYG... 8 Jan 41
B-NY... 31 Dec 15		Sgt..... 10 Mar 41
		2 Lt 14 Regt (E) NYG... 8 Apr 41
		HD..... 21 Jun 41
		2 Lt 9 Regt (I) NYG... 10 Feb 42
		HD..... 9 Mar 42
Sanderson, Lloyd B., Jr.	WW-Pvt SATC..... 4 Oct 18	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav..... 1 Feb 21
B-NY... 22 Aug 98	HD..... 15 Jan 19	Org redesign Tr C 51 MG Sq. 1 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 21
		Corp..... 6 Oct 22
		Pvt..... 10 Dec 22
		HD..... 30 Oct 25
		2 Lt 51 Regt (G) NYG... 9 Dec 40
		HD..... 2 Jun 42
Sawyer, Elmer P.	WW-2 Lt Inf NA... 15 Oct 17	Col 15 Regt NYG..... 25 Oct 40
B-RI... 4 Sep 91	HD..... 23 May 19	Died..... 13 Aug 42
	AEF..... 10 Jun 18	
	to..... 1 Mar 19	
Sazzman, Teddy		Pvt Co G 102 Engrs..... 2 Dec 31
B-Mich. 13 Dec 15		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Dec 32
Den-(55)		Corp..... 10 Jun 35
		Sgt..... 6 Aug 36
		HD..... 25 Sep 40
		Pvt Co K 8 Regt NYG... 16 Dec 40
		Sgt..... 24 Feb 41
		Unit & Org redesign Co K
		22 Regt..... 5 Dec 41
		2 Lt 22 Regt (B)..... 19 Dec 41
		Trfd Co G..... 12 Jan 42
		Trfd Co B..... 19 Jan 42
		HD..... 17 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Scanlan, John J.	MX-Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 28 Jun 16
B-NY...17 Jul 90	MO.....12 Jan 17	Corp.....29 Jun 17
	WW-Corp Btry B 2	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	FA.....11 Jul 17	1 Lt 5 Regt (L) NYG.....29 Nov 40
	Unit & Org redesig	HD.....30 Jul 42
	Btry B 105 FA... 1 Oct 17	
	HD.....3 Apr 19	
	AEF.....30 Jun 18	
	to.....13 Mar 19	
Schafer, Algernon S.		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC.....4 Nov 18
B-NY...14 Dec 77		Sgt Maj.....1 Nov 20
Gov Stf-Aide		2 Lt 9 CDC (Asst SO).....17 Mar 21
15 Jun 34		RL.....21 Jul 21
to....12 Feb 42		Maj CAC RL.....3 May 33
		Ret L.....15 Dec 41
		Died.....12 Feb 42
Schiferle, Ray G.		2 Lt 74 Regt (H&S) NYG. 20 Dec 40
B-NY...30 Nov 97		1 Lt.....4 Mar 41
		Capt (B).....24 Apr 42
		HD.....6 May 42
Schnatz, George J.		Pvt Co I 4 Regt NYG... 23 Jan 41
B-NY...21 May 13		Pvt 1 Cl.....5 Jul 41
		Corp.....26 Mar 42
		Sgt.....7 May 42
		2 Lt 4 Regt (I).....24 Jun 42
		HD.....3 Dec 42
Schroeder, William K.		Pvt Co C 14 Inf.....28 Feb 27
B-NY...25 Feb 04		2 Lt 14 Inf (C).....17 Mar 27
Den-(55)		1 Lt.....17 Jun 29
		Trfd Hq 27 Div (Aide).... 1 Jun 30
		1 Lt AGD Hq 27 Div
		(Postal Off).....2 Jan 31
		Rk from.....17 Jun 29
		HD.....27 Dec 38
		1 Lt 13 Regt (H&S) NYG. 15 Jan 42
		Trfd Hq (Per Adj).....16 Jul 42
		Capt 13 Regt (Hq) (Per
		Adj).....29 Jul 42
		HD.....12 Nov 42
Schuler, Virgil P.	WW-Pvt Mar Corps. 24 Oct 17	2 Lt 74 Regt (B) NYG.... 3 Dec 40
B-Ind...13 May 90	2 Lt Mar Corps....16 Dec 18	1 Lt.....10 Feb 41
	1 Lt.....2 Jan 19	Capt.....13 Mar 41
	HD.....2 Sep 19	HD.....21 Apr 42
Schwartz, Kenneth C.		Capt 22 Regt (G) NYG... 9 Jan 42
B-NY...26 Mar 05		HD.....17 Aug 42
Scott, Richard S.		1 Lt 17 Regt (K) NYG... 30 Dec 40
B-Me....8 Sep 04		Trfd RL.....17 Nov 41
		HD.....27 Feb 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Scott, Robert A..... B-NY... 19 Oct 01		Pvt Co K 1 Regt NYG... 17 Apr 41 Corp Co K..... 10 Jun 41 2 Lt 1 Regt (K)..... 13 Jun 42 HD..... 10 Nov 42
Scriba, George T..... B-NY... 4 Oct 06		Pvt Co A 9 Regt NYG... 9 Dec 40 Corp..... 13 Jan 41 Sgt..... 28 Mar 41 1 Sgt..... 28 Oct 41 2 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 2 Bn).... 9 Feb 42 1 Lt..... 5 Mar 42 HD..... 9 May 42
Senger, Aloysius J.... B-NY... 15 May 99	WW-Pvt 32 Co 8. CAC..... 22 Jul 17 Trfd 10 Co..... 1 Feb 18 Trfd Btry B 45 Arty CAC..... 26 Aug 18 HD..... 12 Feb 19 AEF..... 21 Oct 18 to..... 31 Jan 19	Pvt 32 Co 8 CAC..... 19 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 5 Regt (C) NYG.... 14 Dec 40 HD..... 14 Jan 42
Septfonds, Charles E., Jr.... B-NY... 12 Jan 13		Pvt Hq Det 2 Bn 17 Regt NYG..... 12 Mar 41 Corp..... 4 Jun 41 Sgt..... (Unknown) 2 Lt 17 Regt (K)..... 28 Mar 42 HD..... 29 Jul 42
Seymour, Merrill W.... B-Minn... 6 Dec 98	WW-Pvt SATC..... 10 Oct 18 HD..... 13 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 21 Regt NYG..... 9 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl..... 30 Jun 41 Corp..... 13 Aug 41 2 Lt 21 Regt (Hq 1 Bn).... 9 Jun 42 Trfd Co L..... 21 Sep 42 HD..... 15 Dec 42
Shanessy, Walter H.... B-NY... 19 May 03		Pvt Co B 4 Regt NYG... 11 Dec 40 Corp..... 30 Jan 41 Sgt..... 28 Jul 41 2 Lt 4 Regt (C)..... 11 Oct 41 Trfd Co G..... 29 May 42 1 Lt 4 Regt (G)..... 15 Jun 42 HD..... 3 Sep 42
Shaw, William I..... B-NY... 18 Apr 93		Capt 22 Regt (H&S) NYG.18 Mar 42 HD..... 16 Oct 42
Shea, Walter J..... B-NY... 8 Aug 03		Pvt Co B 9 Regt NYG... 11 Dec 40 Pvt 1 Cl..... 31 Mar 41 Sgt..... 6 May 41 2 Lt 9 Regt (Hq 1 Bn).... 27 Jul 42 HD..... 28 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Sheehy, Edmund S. B-NY... 22 Dec 99	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl FA	2 Lt 8 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)
	NA..... 25 Apr 18	NYG..... 13 Dec 40
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt..... 2 Sep 41
	AEF..... 30 Jun 18	Trfd Co L..... 16 May 42
	to..... 13 Mar 19	Capt 8 Regt (L)..... 25 May 42
		HD..... 14 Aug 42
Shirley, Clifton M. B-Canada 19 Jan 96	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	Pvt Co L 4 Regt NYG..... 13 Dec 40
	MTC NA..... 25 Mar 18	Sgt..... 7 Feb 41
	HD..... 16 Aug 19	Trfd (as Pvt) Band..... 9 Aug 41
	AEF..... 30 Jun 18	Stf Sgt..... 9 Aug 41
	to..... 10 Aug 19	2 Lt 4 Regt (Hq 2 Bn)..... 14 Oct 41
		1 Lt CE 4 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Engr Off)..... 4 Dec 41
		Capt Inf 4 Regt (Hq) (S-3)..... 7 Apr 42
	Reasgd as S-1..... 29 May 42	
	HD..... 8 Jul 42	
Shults, John R. B-NY... 11 Jul 02		Pvt Btry B, 156 FA..... 18 Feb 31
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 17 Jun 31
		1 Lt..... 16 Jun 32
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 15 Mar 35
		HD..... 10 Jan 36
		1 Lt 56 Regt NYG (1 Bn)..... 23 Nov 40
		HD..... 16 Jun 42
Sibbers, William W. B-NY... 14 Oct 04		Pvt Co K 14 Inf..... 12 Mar 25
		Corp..... 5 Apr 26
		Sgt..... 19 Jul 26
		HD..... 11 Mar 28
		1 Lt 4 Regt (L) NYG..... 26 Nov 40
		Capt..... 12 Jun 41
	HD..... 9 Jun 42	
Singer, Arthur L. B-NY... 12 Feb 06		Pvt Co E 106 Inf..... 26 Jun 24
		Trfd Co M..... 2 Mar 25
		Dropped as deserter..... 28 Oct 25
		Restored to duty with Co C 71 Inf..... 14 Oct 27
		HD..... 15 Oct 27
		Pvt Co C 71 Inf..... 5 Oct 28
		HD..... 28 Dec 28
		Pvt Hq Tr 101 Cav..... 15 Sep 30
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 23 Nov 31
		Corp..... 25 Apr 32
		Pvt..... 14 Feb 33
		HD..... 15 Sep 33
	1 Lt 14 Regt (B) NYG..... 14 Dec 40	
	HD..... 22 May 42	
Siskind, Leo B-NY... 7 Aug 20		Capt MC 14 Regt NYG... 29 Jan 42
		HD..... 4 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Skinner, Charles L. B-NY...22 Feb 95	MX-Pvt 1 Cl Co M	Pvt Co M 7 Inf..... 8 Feb 16
	7 Inf..... 26 Jun 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... (Unknown)
	Corp..... (Unknown)	Corp..... (Unknown)
	MO..... 2 Dec 16	HD (Attend OTC)..... 10 Jul 17
	WW-2 Lt Inf NA..... 15 Aug 17	1 Lt 7 Regt (A) NYG..... 4 Dec 40
	1 Lt..... 13 Nov 18	Capt..... 7 Feb 42
	HD..... 7 Oct 19	HD..... 18 Sep 42
	AEF..... 7 Apr 18	
	to..... 2 Sep 19	
	Wounded..... 15 Oct 18	
Slovacek, Anthony C. B-NY...27 Mar 16	RA-Pvt Inf..... 27 Mar 34	Pvt Co F 2 Regt NYG..... 15 Dec 41
	HD..... 6 Jun 36	Pvt 1 Cl..... 16 Feb 42
		Corp..... 16 Mar 42
		Sgt..... 4 May 42
		2 Lt 2 Regt (F)..... 5 Jun 42
	HD..... 2 Dec 42	
Smith, Alexander.... B-Mass...16 Feb 98	WW-HA 2 Cl RN.... 6 Apr 17	2 Lt 2 Regt (F) NYG..... 2 Dec 40
	HD..... 26 Apr 19	1 Lt..... 29 Jul 41
		HD..... 16 Feb 42
Smith, Edward M.... B-Mich...9 Dec 79		Pvt Co B 2 Inf..... 16 Oct 05
		HD..... 24 Oct 10
		2 Lt 2 Inf (B) NYG..... 31 Oct 18
		HD..... 26 Jun 19
		1 Lt 2 Regt (B) NYG..... 12 Dec 40
	HD..... 20 Mar 42	
Smith, Joseph L.... B-NJ...12 Mar 92 Served under name of Joseph L. Schmidt until after World War 1917-1919.	MX-Pvt Co C 3 Inf... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf..... 3 Feb 13
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Sep 16	Dropped..... 28 Nov 13
	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Taken up..... 24 Mar 16
	WW-Pvt Co C 3 Inf... 13 Apr 17	Trfd Co C..... 21 Apr 16
	Unit & Org redesign	Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Sep 16
	Co C 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Hq Det 102	1 Lt 3 Regt (H&S) NYG... 25 Nov 40
	FS Bn..... 23 Dec 17	HD..... 22 Aug 42
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	
	AEF..... 17 May 18	
to..... 15 Mar 19		
Smith, Philip W.... B-NY...7 Feb 01		Capt MC 3 Regt (Hq) NYG..... 10 Jan 41
		HD..... 29 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service		
	United States	Militia	
Smith, William J. B-NY...20 Dec 93 Dcn-(55)	MX-Pvt Co E 1 Inf. .23 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 1 Inf. 4 Oct 12	
	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp.....14 Feb 17	
	WW-Sgt Co E 1 Inf. .16 Jul 17	Sgt.....13 Jun 17	
	Trfd Co E 107 Inf. .15 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17	
	Pvt.....18 Nov 17	Pvt Co E 1 Inf. 1 Oct 19	
	Trfd QMC Auxiliary	Sup Sgt.....22 Oct 19	
	Remount Depot	Unit & org redesign Co G	
	307..... 1 Dec 17	132 Am Tn.....18 Oct 21	
	Corp..... 1 Feb 18	2 Lt 132 Am Tn (A).....22 Mar 23	
	Sgt..... 9 Mar 18	Org redesign 156 FA.....17 Apr 24	
	QM Sgt..... 4 Jun 18	Trfd Hq Btry.....19 May 24	
	Trfd Co D 62 P Inf. 9 Sep 18	1 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry)... 9 Jul 24	
	1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 18	Trfd RH (R-1).....25 Jul 24	
	HD.....29 Dec 18	Trfd Hq Btry..... 9 Jan 25	
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3).....28 Jan 27	
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 1 Jun 28	
		HD.....18 Mar 31	
		Capt 56 Regt NYG (E)...23 Nov 40	
		HD.....31 Oct 42	
	Snowden, George B. B-NY...16 Feb 86		Pvt Co A 10 Bn Inf. 9 Apr 06
			Dropped.....30 Nov 06
			Taken up.....27 Feb 07
			HD.....26 Mar 08
		Pvt Co A 10 Inf. ....28 Jan 09	
		HD.....15 Apr 10	
		Pvt Co A 10 Inf. ....27 Jun 16	
		HD.....27 Jul 16	
		Pvt Co A Depot Bn 1 Inf. .27 Jun 17	
		2 Lt 1 Inf (A) NYG..... 7 Aug 17	
		Trfd Co K 10 Inf. ....22 Nov 17	
		Capt 10 Inf (L).....30 Jan 18	
		RL.....30 Dec 19	
		HD.....11 Oct 26	
	Capt 9 Regt (B) NYG....28 Nov 40		
	HD.....26 May 42		
Soper, Arthur D. B-NJ...29 Oct 94	WW-2 Lt CE (NA)...25 Sep 17	1 Lt 105 FA (C).....28 May 23	
	1 Lt FA (NA).....10 Nov 17	Trfd Serv Btry.....26 Nov 23	
	2 Lt Cav (NA).....10 Nov 17	Trfd Btry E..... 2 Jun 24	
	1 Lt.....22 Mar 18	Capt (E).....16 Jan 25	
	HD.....29 Oct 19	Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 4 Oct 32	
	AEF.....22 Aug 18	Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....22 Jun 36	
	to.....28 Oct 19	HD.....12 Apr 37	
		Maj 5 Brig (Hq) (S-3)	
		NYG..... 3 Jul 41	
		Lt Col (Hq) (Ex Off)....29 Dec 41	
		HD..... 3 Apr 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Southall, Copeland S. B-VA....3 Feb 95 Dcn-(54) Sch-CA (AA)- Grad 1935	WW-Pvt CA (NA)...23 May 18	2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (D) (R) 14 May 25
	HD.....1 Jan 19	Trfd Hq Det & CT.....4 Jan 26
		1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (B) (R) 1 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3)....3 Dec 26
		Reasgd as Bn-1.....2 Apr 28
		Trfd Btry A.....16 Jul 36
		Capt 212 CA (AA) (A)....28 Oct 36
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....4 Dec 36
		Trfd RH (S-3).....21 Sep 40
		Reasgd RH (R-4).....5 Oct 40
		HD (SCD).....10 Jan 41
		Maj 2 Brig (S-1) NYG...15 Mar 41
		HD.....10 Jul 42
Soutter, James T. Jr., B-Iowa..19 May 07 Dcn-(55)	TA-1 Lt Inf 102 AT	Pvt Co K 107 Inf.....9 Nov 27
	Bn (A).....2 Jan 41	Pvt 1 Cl.....25 Apr 30
	HD (SCD).....9 May 42	Corp.....15 Jul 31
		Sgt.....6 Jul 34
		Trfd Co F.....6 Mar 36
		1st Sgt.....10 Mar 36
		2 Lt 107 Inf (F).....5 Jun 36
		1 Lt.....7 Jun 37
		Trfd ING.....1 Dec 39
		HD.....27 Oct 40
		1 Lt 102 Antitank Bn (A) 28 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....2 Jan 41
		HD (SCD).....9 May 42
Sparks, William S.... B-Texas.12 Dec 99		Capt 1 Brig (Hq) (Com- munications Off) NYG...10 Nov 41
		HD.....26 Jun 42
Staats, Charles B.... B-NY...21 Sep 64 Dcn-(53)	SA-Capt 1 Regt (B)	Pvt Co B 10 Ba.....27 Dec 84
	NY Vol Inf.....20 May 98	Corp.....26 Oct 86
	MO.....12 Sep 98	Sgt.....7 Nov 87
		Pvt (at own request)....10 Jan 88
		Sgt.....1 Oct 88
		1 Sgt.....8 Sep 90
		2 Lt 10 Bn (B).....17 Apr 93
		Capt.....25 Jan 95
		HD.....8 Sep 98
		Capt 10 Inf (R-1).....1 May 05
		Maj.....13 Sep 06
		HD.....4 Oct 11
		Maj Inf RL.....23 Jun 16
		Maj Ret L.....24 Sep 28
		Died.....27 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Stearns, Herbert C. B-Mass..26 Dec 00		Pvt Co A 74 Inf. 28 Sep 18 Trfd Tr 1 1 Cav. 28 Apr 19 Pvt 1 Cl. 4 Dec 19 Corp. 27 Apr 20 Unit & Org redesign Tr E 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21 Sgt. 28 Nov 21 HD. 28 Sep 22 Capt 65 Regt (F) NYG. . . . 3 Dec 40 Trfd Co E. 24 Jul 41 HD. 21 Apr 42
Stevens, Robert M. B-Ind. . . 24 Jun 04		1 Lt 5 Regt (A) NYG. 29 Nov 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 19 Jun 42 HD. 8 Aug 42
Stevens, Winthrop P. B-NY. . . 30 Jan 98	WW-Pvt AS NA. 8 Feb 18 2 Lt AS NA. 8 Oct 18 HD. 13 Dec 18	1 Lt 1 Regt (C) NYG. 28 Dec 40 HD. 4 Jun 42
Stone, Sayles E. B-NY. . . 23 Jun 94	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf NA. 29 Sep 17 2 Lt Inf NA. 15 Oct 18 HD. 28 Jan 19	2 Lt 3 Regt (C) NYG. 25 Nov 40 HD. 13 Mar 42
Strachan, Donald C. B-NY. . . 26 Jul 85	WW-1 Lt 47 Inf (M). 3 Apr 17 Trfd 106 Inf (L). 1 Oct 17 HD. 13 Jun 19 AEF. 10 May 18 to. 12 Jun 19	2 Lt 47 Inf (M). 11 Jun 15 1 Lt. 1 Jun 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 Maj JAGD SS. 25 Sep 22 RL. 16 Jan 23 Maj 5 Brig (S-2) NYG. 15 Nov 40 Reasgd as JA. 3 Sep 42 HD. 28 Oct 42
Sullivan, Robert J. B-NY. . . 22 Jan 10		Pvt Co B 65 Regt NYG. 11 Feb 41 Sgt. 13 May 41 2 Lt 65 Regt (C). 11 Oct 41 1 Lt. 2 Jun 42 HD. 17 Jun 42
Sweet, Alonzo R. B-NY. . . 19 Sep 83	MX-2 Lt 2 Inf (B). 1 Jul 16 MO. 17 Oct 16 WW-2 Lt 2 Inf (B). 30 Mar 17 HD. 6 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 2 Inf. 25 May 03 HD. 3 Aug 08 Pvt Co B 2 Inf. 12 Oct 08 Corp. 12 Jan 12 2 Lt 2 Inf (B). 27 Mar 16 A-US. 5 Aug 17 HD. 6 Aug 17 1 Lt 2 Inf (B). 19 Jun 18 Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 9 Aug 20 HD. 20 Dec 20 Capt 2 Regt (B) NYG. 12 Dec 40 HD. 6 Oct 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Sweetser, Jess W. B-Mo... 18 Apr 02		Pvt Co G 17 Regt NYG... 24 May 41 Pvt 1 Cl. 31 Dec 41 Corp. 17 Jan 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (G)..... 15 May 42 1 Lt (F)..... 25 Jun 42 Capt..... 11 Jul 42 HD..... 24 Oct 42
Taaffe, John F. B-NY... 19 Jan 05		1 Lt 9 Regt (H&S) NYG... 28 Nov 40 Capt (E)..... 24 Dec 41 HD..... 7 Apr 42
Talbot, Francis F. B-NY... 10 Dec 13		1 Lt MC 74 Regt (Hq) (Asst Surg) NYG..... 2 Dec 40 Capt..... 18 Oct 41 HD..... 26 Aug 42
Taube, Arvid E. B-NY... 14 Apr 94	WW-Pvt Sgt FA NA. 2 Oct 17 2 Lt FA NA..... 1 Jun 18 HD..... 10 May 19 AEF..... 22 Jun 18 to..... 3 May 19	Capt 5 Regt (S-2) NYG... 29 Nov 40 HD..... 3 Apr 42
Taylor, Harry N. B-NY... 24 Dec 10		Capt MC 65 Regt (Hq) NYG..... 3 Dec 40 HD..... 18 Nov 42
Terwilliger, George J. B-NY... 29 Mar 04	Ra-Pvt Inf..... 12 Oct 20 Dis..... 15 Apr 21 RN-Sea Signalman... 30 Sep 22 Dis..... 12 Nov 25	Pvt Co L 1 Inf..... 18 Jul 21 Unit & Org redesign Co H 132 Am Tn..... 18 Oct 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 22 Dec 21 HD..... 1 Mar 23 Pvt Btry E 156 FA..... 1 Mar 26 Corp..... 20 Jul 32 Sgt..... 2 Mar 37 HD..... 9 Mar 38 1 Lt 56 Regt (H&S) NYG... 23 Nov 40 HD..... 5 Sep 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Thomas, James W. B-Brazil. 31 Jan 08		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 7 Regt NYG.....24 Jan 41 Sgt.....31 Jul 41 2 Lt 7 Regt (Hq 1 Bn)....26 Sep 41 HD.....29 Jan 42
Thompson, James C. B-Tenn. 17 Mar 87	WW-Pvt Hq Det 22 Engrs..... 4 Aug 17 Corp.....13 Aug 17 1 Sgt.....20 Aug 17 Unit & Org redesign Hq Det 102 Engrs. 1 Oct 17 Dtld OTC..... 5 Jan 18 to..... 8 Feb 18 2 Lt 102 Engrs (A). 1 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19 AEF.....17 Mar 18 to.....28 Feb 19	Pvt Hq Det 22 Engrs..... 4 Aug 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt CE RL..... 2 Feb 20 1 Lt 22 Engrs (B).....18 Feb 20 Trfd Co F..... 8 Mar 20 HD.....14 Jun 20 Capt 8 Regt (L) NYG.... 2 Dec 40 Unit & Org redesign Co L 22 Regt..... 5 Dec 41 Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....18 Dec 41 Maj 22 Regt (Hq 3 Bn)...29 Dec 41 HD.....17 Feb 42
Thoren, Charles..... B-NY...25 Aug 95	MX-Pvt Co D 14 Inf. 31 Jul 16 MO.....11 Oct 16 WW-Corp Co D 14 Inf.....18 Jul 17 Sgt..... 6 Aug 17 Org redesign Co D 2 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18 Trfd Co I 302 Inf.. 3 Oct 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19 AEF.....30 Jun 18 to.....17 Mar 19	Pvt Co D 14 Inf..... 1 Jun 16 Corp..... 9 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (B).....31 Jul 24 HD.....10 Dec 24 1 Lt 14 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Adj) NYG.....20 Dec 40 Trfd Co G.....14 Apr 41 Trfd Co K..... 4 Sep 41 HD.....17 Apr 42
Thurber, Francis B., 3d..... B-NY...22 Mar 08		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....10 Oct 33 Pvt 1 Cl.....13 Jan 36 Corp.....22 Jun 39 Trfd (as Pvt) ING.....27 May 40 Trfd Tr A 101 Cav..... 1 Oct 40 Corp.....10 Oct 40 HD.....11 Jan 41 Pvt Med Det 51 Regt NYG.....11 Mar 41 Sgt.....26 Mar 41 Sif Sgt..... 9 Sep 41 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det 3 Bn 1 Regt..... 3 Mar 42 1 Lt CE 1 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Engr Off).....13 Mar 42 HD.....21 May 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Tokach, John..... B-NY... 27 Nov 98 Dcn-(53)	WW-Pvt 15 Co 9	Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 25 Oct 15
	CDC..... 20 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Btry A 1 Bn	Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC..... 9 Jan 20
	Trench Arty..... 6 Nov 17	Sgt..... 23 May 21
	Bugler..... 26 Jan 18	Trfd Hq Det 9 CDC..... 16 Dec 21
	Pvt..... 15 Apr 18	HD..... 4 Apr 22
	HD..... 14 Mar 19	Pvt Hq Btry 9 CDC..... 14 May 23
	AEF..... 4 Jan 18	Unit & Org redesign Serv
	to..... 28 Feb 19	Btry 244 CA..... 19 Mar 24
		HD..... 10 Oct 24
		Pvt Btry F 244 CA..... 18 Apr 27
		Trfd Btry D..... 8 Jun 27
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 8 Jun 27
		Corp..... 30 Jan 28
		Sgt..... 28 Mar 29
		HD..... 17 Apr 33
		Pvt Btry D 244 CA..... 18 Apr 33
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 33
		Corp..... 1 Dec 33
		Sgt..... 21 May 34
		Stf Sgt..... 16 Mar 38
		Sgt..... 1 Apr 40
		HD..... 14 Sep 40
	Pvt H&S Co 9 Regt NYG..... 8 Sep 41	
	Stf Sgt..... 7 Oct 41	
	2 Lt 9 Regt (F)..... 3 Mar 42	
	1 Lt (H&S)..... 26 Sep 42	
	Trfd Co G..... 14 Dec 42	
	HD..... 21 Dec 42	
Toomey, George D... B-III..... 6 Feb 95	WW-Pvt Btry D 3 FA. 23 Jul 17	Pvt Btry D 3 FA..... 22 Jul 17
	Corp..... 9 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org redesign 106 FA. 1 Oct 17	Capt FA RL..... 28 May 40
	Sgt..... 3 Oct 17	Col 65 Regt NYG..... 25 Oct 40
	2 Lt 106 FA..... 5 Dec 17	HD..... 20 May 42
	1 Lt..... 3 Jun 18	
	Capt..... 20 Feb 19	
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	
	AEF..... 8 May 18	
	to..... 13 Mar 19	
Tormey, John A..... B-NY... 24 Sep 10		Pvt Co C 69 Regt NYG... 27 Jan 41
		Sgt..... 28 Feb 41
		2 Lt 69 Regt (G)..... 28 Jan 42
		Trfd Co C..... 7 Feb 42
		HD..... 21 Jul 42
Townsend, Corning, Jr..... B-NY... 10 Feb 11		Pvt Co C-74 Regt NYG... 10 Dec 40
		Corp..... (Unknown)
		Sgt..... (Unknown)
		2 Lt 74 Regt (C)..... 27 Apr 42
		HD..... 23 Jul 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Tuck, John B., Jr. B-NY... 3 Jan 08		1 Lt 3 Regt (F) NYG... 25 Nov 40
		Capt. 17 Jun 42
Tuite, Charles M. B-Ireland 19 Feb 02		HD 1 Aug 42
		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. 19 Apr 21
		Unit redesign Co D 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co B. 18 Oct 21
		Corp. 14 Apr 24
		Sgt. 29 May 25
		1 Sgt. 2 Apr 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (B) (R) 10 Mar 27
		HD 11 Apr 28
		Pvt Co F 23 Regt NYG... 2 Feb 41
		Sgt. 12 Mar 41
		2 Lt 23 Regt (F) NYG... 10 Apr 41
		HD 30 Jun 42
	Turner, Kenneth E. B-NY... 21 Dec 00		1 Lt 5 Regt (F) NYG... 29 Nov 40
		HD 3 Jun 42
Van Beuren, Frederick T. 3rd. B-NY... 22 May 07		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav. 1 Dec 31
		Corp. 3 Apr 34
		Pvt. 17 Jun 35
		HD 21 Oct 36
		Pvt Co F 51 Regt NYG... 23 Jan 41
		Corp. 3 Mar 41
		Capt CE 51 Regt (Hq) (Engr Off) 11 Feb 42
		HD 14 Apr 42
Vanderbilt, Herbert R. B-NY... 24 May 95	MX-Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. 2 Dec 14
	Trfd Hq Co. 23 Oct 16	Trfd Co C 7 Inf. 15 Oct 15
	MO. 2 Dec 16	Trfd Hq Co. 23 Oct 16
	WW-Pvt Hq Co 74	Trfd Hq Co 74 Inf. 31 Mar 17
	Inf. 31 Mar 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Trfd OTC. 5 May 17	2 Lt 54 Brig (Hq Co) 3 May 22
	2 Lt Inf NA. 15 Aug 17	HD 31 Oct 22
	1 Lt. 30 Sep 17	Capt 74 Regt (S-1) NYG... 3 Dec 40
	POW. 26 Sep 18	Reasgd S-2. 3 Jul 41
	Released. 26 Nov 18	HD 14 Jan 42
	HD 1 Oct 19	
	AEF. 19 May 18	
	to. 15 Sep 19	
Vander Veer, Albert 2nd. B-NY... 10 Aug 02		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co) 15 Oct 32
		Capt. 20 Nov 36
		Unit redesign Co I. 1 Jan 37
		Trfd ING. 13 Jun 40
		HD 3 Oct 40
		Maj MC 3 Brig (Surg) NYG. 15 Nov 40
		HD 9 Jan 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Vander Veer, Ellsworth S. B-NY... 24 Jun 95	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Mar Corps..... 20 Dec 17 HD..... 15 Dec 18	2 Lt 2 Inf G)..... 29 Jan 20 HD..... 26 May 20 1 Lt 2 Regt (I) NYG..... 25 Nov 40 HD..... 21 May 42
Van Veen, Arthur L. B-NY... 8 Jul 80 Den-(55)		Pvt Co K 71 Inf..... 30 Nov 17 Corp..... 22 Jan 18 Sgt..... 1 Feb 18 1 Sgt..... 18 Apr 19 HD..... 1 Dec 19 1 Lt 369 Inf (H)..... 6 Sep 24 HD..... 20 May 25 Pvt Hq Det 27 Div..... 5 Aug 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (I)..... 20 Aug 26 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 27 Aug 26 Trfd Serv Co..... 1 Apr 27 Capt 369 Inf (Serv)..... 8 Jul 27 Maj 369 Inf (Hq 3 Bn)..... 30 Apr 28 Trfd Hq (MG Off)..... 2 Jul 28 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 19 Jul 29 Trfd NG Res..... 1 Dec 33 HD..... 16 Feb 38 Maj Inf RL..... 9 Aug 40 Capt 12 Regt (B) NYG... 6 Jan 42 HD..... 23 May 42
Vehring, Charles Jr. B-NY... 12 Oct 86 Den-(53)		Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 17 Mar 08 HD..... 8 Jun 14 Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 18 Jan 15 HD..... 1 Jul 17 Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 22 Oct 17 1 Lt 23 Inf (1 Bn Adj)..... 23 Nov 17 Regt redesign 106 Inf..... 1 Jun 21 Capt 106 Inf (Hq Co)..... 20 Apr 27 Trfd NG Res..... 27 May 30 HD..... 1 Nov 33 Capt 23 Regt NYG (A).... 11 Dec 40 Died..... 29 Jan 42
Viegelmann, Robert A. B-NY... 29 Oct 07		Pvt Co F 17 Regt NYG... 17 Jan 41 Corp..... 18 Mar 41 Sgt..... 28 Mar 41 2 Lt 17 Regt (B)..... 24 Feb 42 HD..... 9 Sep 42
Vogel, David I. B-NY... 25 Nov 91 Den-(53)	TA-Capt DC 102 Engrs..... 15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)..... 15 Jun 42	1 Lt DC 102 Engrs..... 20 Apr 27 Capt..... 10 Apr 30 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 HD (SCD)..... 15 Jun 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Vogler, Louis Jr..... B-NY... 23 Oct 04		Pvt H&S Co 3 Regt NYG. 16 Jan 41 M Sgt. 19 Feb 41 2 Lt 3 Regt (H&S) 16 Jul 41 1 Lt. 9 Oct 41 Capt (Hq) (S-4) 25 Nov 41 HD 5 Jun 42
Voorhees, John S.... B-NY... 3 Mar 00 Dcn-(54)		Pvt 8 Co 13 CAC 8 Nov 20 Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC 1 Jul 21 Stf Sgt. 14 May 21 Tech Sgt. 7 Nov 21 2 Lt 13 CDC (357) 13 Oct 22 Unit & Org redesign Btry A 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Org redesign 245 CA 14 May 24 1 Lt 245 CA (A) 13 Jun 25 Trfd RH (Asst R-1) 3 Mar 30 Trfd Btry C 4 Aug 30 Capt 245 CA (C) 3 Dec 30 HD 16 Nov 39 Capt CAC RL 21 Nov 39 HD 30 Jul 42
Wadsworth, James J. B-NY... 12 Jun 05		Pvt Tr I 121 Cav 28 May 29 Pvt 1 Cl. 17 Aug 29 Corp. 10 Oct 29 Sgt. 3 Feb 20 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq) 20 Jun 30 Trfd Tr B 29 Jun 30 Trfd RH 1 May 31 Trfd Hq Tr 14 Sep 32 Trfd Tr F 29 Nov 33 Trfd Hq Tr 6 Feb 34 Trfd ING 15 Mar 35 HD 13 Jan 36 2 Lt Cav RL 15 Jan 36 Maj Inf 4 Brig (Insp) NYG 29 Nov 40 HD 2 Jun 42
Wagner, Adolph G.... B-NY... 7 Apr 98	WW-Sea HA 2 Cl RN. 5 Aug 18 HD 5 Feb 19	1 Lt 23 Regt (G) NYG.... 12 Dec 40 HD 12 Sep 42
Wallace, Aaron V., Jr. B-NY... 11 Jan 97	WW-Pvt CAC NA... 28 May 18 2 Lt CAC NA 25 Sep 18 HD 15 Jan 19	1 Lt CE 56 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Engr Off) 2 Sep 41 HD 18 Mar 42
Warburg, Edward M. M... B-NY... 5 Jun 08		2 Lt 17 Regt (H&S) NYG. 30 Dec 40 1 Lt. 4 Mar 41 HD 9 Feb 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ward, Alonzo S.	TA-Capt 369 CA (AA)	Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. 29 Oct 25
B-Ga. 7 Dec 99	(A) 13 Jan 41	Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Nov 25
Sch-Inf-Grad 1939	HD (SCD) 28 Jul 42	Corp. 10 May 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf (I) 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Co K. 15 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. 2 Jun 27
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) . 8 Jul 27
		Trfd Co K. 12 Mar 28
		Trfd Serv Co. 5 Jan 34
		Capt 369 Inf (Serv) 4 Feb 35
		Trfd RH (R-3) 2 Apr 37
		Trfd Co B. 15 Oct 38
		Trfd Serv Co. 5 Apr 40
		Trfd Btry A 369 CA (AA) . 1 Aug 40
		Capt 369 CA (AA) (A) 27 Dec 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 13 Jan 41
		HD (SCD) 28 Jul 42
Warren, George H.		Pvt Co B 15 Regt NYG. . . . 10 Jan 41
B-Mass. 10 Jul 20		Pvt 1 Cl. 00 Apr 41
		Sgt. 16 Jan 42
		2 Lt 15 Regt (B) 30 Jun 42
		HD. 21 Nov 42
Watrous, John C.	WW-Pvt Div Am Tr. 25 Jul 17	Pvt Div Am Tn. 14 Jul 17
B-NY. 30 Jul 93	Trfd Btry C 106 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co D 102 Sup Tr. 21 Dec 17	1 Lt 14 Regt (H&S) NYG. 14 Dec 40
	Pvt 1 Cl. 16 Apr 18	HD. 15 May 42
	Corp. 27 Apr 18	
	HD. 4 Apr 19	
	AEF. 30 Jun 18	
	to. 11 Mar 19	
Wells, James G. J.	RA-Pvt Inf. 21 Dec 32	Capt 4 Brig (Hq) (Intel
B-NY. 6 Dec 12	Cadet USMA. 2 Jul 34	Off) NYG. 29 Dec 41
	HD. 11 Jul 36	HD. 1 Aug 42
Wells, Paul A.	RN-Midshipman	Capt 3 Regt (H&S) NYG. 5 Dec 40
B-NY. 3 Jun 99	USNA. 6 Jul 18	HD. 22 Aug 42
	to HD. 2 Jul 22	
Welte, Edward R.		Pvt Co G 65 Regt NYG. . . . 18 Feb 41
B-NY. 19 Apr 10		Trfd Co K. 10 Jun 41
		Sgt. 30 Jun 41
		2 Lt 65 Regt (K) 24 Sep 41
		HD. 8 Jun 42
Werner, Ernest J.		Pvt Co G 23 Regt NYG. . . . 20 Feb 41
B-NY. 13 Aug 05		1 Sgt. 12 Mar 41
		2 Lt 23 Regt (G) 15 Sep 42
		HD. 21 Dec 42

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wetenhall, Benjamin R. B-Pa. 25 Nov 91	WW-Pvt MG Co 3 Inf. 16 Apr 17	Pvt MG Co 3 Inf. 9 Apr 17
	Corp. 2 May 17	Corp. 2 May 17
	Sgt. 22 May 17	Sgt. 22 May 17
	Unit & Org redesign MG Co 108 Inf. . 1 Oct 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Sgt 1 Cl. 26 Apr 18	2 Lt 3 Inf (G) 1 Oct 19
	2 Lt 108 Inf. 1 Oct 18	HD. 21 Jul 20
	HD. 1 Apr 19	Capt 3 Regt (S-1) NYG. . 25 Nov 40
	AEF. 10 May 18	HD. 17 Oct 42
	to. 6 Mar 19	
Whalen, John B. B-NY. 2 Nov 10		Pvt Co I 56 Regt NYG. . 19 Dec 40
		Pvt 1 Cl. 31 Mar 41
		Corp. 16 Aug 41
		Sgt. 25 May 42
		2 Lt 56 Regt (I) 13 Jun 42
	HD. 1 Oct 42	
Wheat, James C. B-NY. 7 Jan 15		Pvt Co A 17 Regt NYG. . 17 Jan 41
		Corp. 18 Jan 41
		1 Sgt. 7 Jul 41
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det 2 Bn. 13 Apr 42
		Stf Sgt. 13 Apr 42
		2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) . . . 6 May 42
	HD. 26 Aug 42	
Wheeler, Frederic E. B-Conn. . . . 6 Feb 86	WW-1 Lt FA NA. 27 Nov 17	Capt 65 FA (Hq 1 Bn) 7 Apr 21
	HD. 28 Apr 19	Unit & Org redesign Hq 1 Bn 106 FA. 1 Jun 21
	AEF. 14 Jul 18	Maj (1 Bn) 15 Sep 21
	to. 26 Apr 19	HD. 19 May 22
		Maj 65 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG. 3 Dec 40
		HD. 23 May 42
Whitlock, Richard A. B-NY. 22 Oct 01		Pvt Co I 1 Inf. 25 Dec 18
		Corp. 17 Oct 19
		Sgt. 29 Dec 20
		Trfd Co D 132 Am Tn. 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Det. 30 Oct 21
		Sgt. 23 Dec 21
		M Sgt. 6 Aug 22
		2 Lt 132 Am Tn (Hq Det) . 21 Nov 23
		Unit & Org redesign Btry D 156 FA. 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt 156 FA (D) 27 Jun 24
		Capt. 6 Jun 28
		Trfd NG Res. 8 May 30
		HD. 1 Nov 33
		Capt 56 Regt NYG (S-3) . . 23 Nov 40
	HD. 27 Mar 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wildman, Herbert A., Jr. B-Conn..16 Oct 15		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....27 Dec 34
		Trfd ING.....11 Jan 36
		Trfd Tr E 101 Cav.....1 Apr 36
		Pvt 1 Cl.....15 Mar 37
		Corp.....5 Mar 38
		Trfd ING.....8 Mar 39
		HD.....26 Dec 39
		Pvt Co E 51 Regt NYG...23 Jan 41
		2 Lt 9 Regt (B).....25 Feb 41
		1 Lt (Hq 1 Bn) (S-1)....23 Dec 41
		Capt (B).....8 Jul 42
		HD.....12 Nov 42
	Williams, Cedric T. B-England 15 May 94		2 Lt 56 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) NYG.....26 Nov 40
		Trfd RL.....18 Dec 41
		HD.....12 May 42
Williams, Lawrence A..... B-NY...20 Jul 08	TA-1 Lt 10 Inf (Hq 1 Bn).....15 Oct 40	1st Lt 10 Inf (Hq 1 Bn)....14 Oct 40
	Dismissed by WD	A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40
	GCM.....18 Aug 42	Dropped (AWOL).....19 Nov 42
Wills, James G..... B-NY...20 Jul 95 Den-(6)	WW-Pvt Co M 3 Inf.30 May 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....30 May 17
	Pvt 1 Cl.....23 Aug 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Regt redesign 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Hq Co 106 FA.....21 Apr 25
	Corp.....19 Nov 18	2 Lt 106 FA (E).....30 Jun 25
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Trfd Btry F.....13 Jul 25
	AEF.....8 Jun 18	Trfd Hq Btry.....3 Dec 26
	to.....6 Mar 19	1 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn).....15 Mar 27
	Wounded.....17 Aug 18	Trfd Hq Btry.....12 Apr 27
	Wounded.....29 Sep 18	HD.....10 Aug 27
		1 Lt 108 Inf (Serv).....5 Aug 29
		Capt (Hq).....1 May 31
		Trfd ING.....11 May 38
		HD (ML 81).....26 May 39
		Capt 3 Regt NYG (S-4)....2 Jan 41
		Trfd RL.....11 Oct 41
		Died.....13 Sep 42
	Wilner, Ellis H..... B-NY...15 Feb 02		Pvt Co L 4 Regt NYG...10 Dec 40
		Corp.....7 Feb 41
		Stf Sgt.....12 Mar 41
		2 Lt 4 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) NYG.....20 May 41
		Trfd Co A.....27 Sep 41
		1 Lt 4 Regt (A).....29 Jan 42
	HD.....21 May 42	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1942 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wilt, Alfred S. B-NY... 14 May 98 Den-(55)		Pvt Co K 23 Inf. 25 Nov 18
		HD. 29 Jun 19
		Pvt Co G 23 Inf. 30 Jun 19
		Corp. 24 May 20
		Sgt. 20 May 21
		Regt redesign 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd How Co. 26 Feb 26
		1 Sgt. 20 Sep 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (How). 25 May 27
		Trfd NGR. 23 Oct 30
		HD. 27 Mar 32
		Pvt Tr I 101 Cav. 28 Mar 32
		Pvt 1 Cl. 25 Apr 33
		Corp. 16 Oct 34
		Trfd Hq Tr. 6 Jul 36
		Tech Sgt. 6 Jul 36
		Pvt. 4 Sep 40
		HD. 10 Sep 40
		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 51 Regt NYG. 24 Feb 41
		Sgt. 18 Mar 41
		2 Lt 51 Regt (Hq 1 Bn) NYG. 22 Apr 41
	HD. 1 May 42	
Wiquist, Howard P. B-NY... 29 Dec 06		Pvt Co E 174 Inf. 17 Oct 32
		Pvt 1 Cl. 27 Nov 33
		Corp. 15 Jan 34
		HD. 16 Oct 35
		2 Lt 74 Regt (E) NYG. 20 Dec 40
	HD. 17 Aug 42	
Wolff, George L. B-NY... 22 Sep 15		Pvt Co B 65 Regt NYG. 11 Feb 41
		1 Sgt. 13 May 41
		2 Lt 65 Regt (A). 25 Sep 41
		HD. 4 May 42
Wood, John W. B-NY... 26 Mar 02	WW-Sea RN. 24 Nov 17	1 Lt 4 Regt (H&S) NYG. 23 Dec 40
	HD. 11 Feb 19	Trfd Co I. 1 May 41
		HD. 15 Jun 42
Woodburn, Robert S. Jr. B-NY... 4 Jan 97	WW-Pvt SATC. 26 Aug 18	1 Lt CE 21 Regt (Hq 2 Bn) (Engr Off) NYG. 27 Sep 41
	HD. 14 Dec 18	HD. 28 Sep 42
Woods, George E. Jr. B-NY... 2 Dec 05		Capt CE 13 Regt (Hq) NYG. 28 Jun 41
		Maj Inf 5 Brig (Hq) (S-1). 7 Apr 42
		HD. 8 Jul 42
Woodward, Harper. B-NY... 26 Nov 09		Pvt Co K 17 Regt NYG. 23 Jan 41
		Corp. 18 Mar 41
		Sgt. 15 Jul 41
		2 Lt 17 Regt (Hq 3 Bn) (Intel Off). 10 Dec 41
		HD. 4 May 42